

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HISTORICAL
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES
Nashville, Tennessee



FOREIGN MISSION BOARD BUILDING
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA



REVIEW
THE Quarterly OCTOBER • NOVEMBER • DECEMBER • 1961

A SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROGRESS



BROADMAN *Star*BOOKS

. . . TWELVE POPULAR TITLES IN ATTRACTIVE PAPERBACK EDITIONS

Ready October 16 . . .

THE WEAVER

by Harold E. Dye

Further inspirational reflections, by the author of *Robes of Splendor* and *Through God's Eyes*, on the Southwest he knows and loves.

\$1.00

THE RELIGION OF A SOUND MIND

by R. Lofton Hudson

The relevance of biblical truth to everyday experiences in meeting tensions and temptations—pointed messages on the practicality of Christian living.

\$1.00

YOUTH'S TALENTS FOR CHRIST

by R. L. Middleton

Young people and their leaders will welcome the thought-provoking material in these chapters—each representing a talk or program which the author developed and used in his own Sunday school.

\$1.00

THE CHURCHES OF THE NEW TESTAMENT

by George W. McDaniel

A clear picture of the New Testament churches—their origin, character, principles, and practices; their unity amidst diversity; and their lesson for churches today.

\$1.50

Previously published . . .

FLAMING FAGOTS

by Rosalee Mills Appleby

In these devotional essays, filled with beautiful language and illustrated with poems and quotations, a missionary to Brazil shares her vital observations of life and living. (26b)

\$1.50

HYMNS THAT ENDURE

by W. Thorburn Clark

Stories of twenty great hymns and the circumstances which prompted their writing. (26b)

\$1.25

MESSAGES ON PRAYER

by B. H. Carroll

Pungent and penetrating sermons on a subject perennially vital to every Christian. (26b)

\$1.25

THE SELF-INTERPRETATION OF JESUS

by W. O. Carver

Presents situations in the life of Jesus when he clearly revealed his conception of himself and his relation to God. (26b)

\$1.25

THE HEAVENLY GUEST

by H. E. Dana

An expository analysis of the Gospel of John. (26b)

\$1.00

SPECIAL DAY SERMONS

by Millard A. Jenkins

Forceful messages which make the most of the interest inherent in "special days." (26b)

\$1.00

FOLLOW THOU ME

by George W. Truett

Sermons dealing with problems and situations that face modern man in today's world. (26b)

\$1.50

SERMONS IN OUTLINE

by J. O. Williams

Ninety-five sermons in outline are conveniently listed according to topic or subject. (26b)

\$1.50

Get your copies of the new Broadman StarBooks
from your

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

The Quarterly REVIEW



FOURTH QUARTER
1961

Volume 21 Number 4

Editor

J. P. EDMUNDS

Associate Editor

MARTIN B. BRADLEY

Contributing Editors

DAVIS C. WOOLLEY

E. ODELL CROWE

RICHARD E. KORNMEYER

The third quarter issue of this magazine reported the statistical achievements of Southern Baptists during 1960, as well as a report of the past decade 1950-'60.

In this issue we feature the individual record of a selected sample of Southern Baptist churches. While we wish we might have included the record of all 32,000 churches, it would have required a volume several times the size of this issue. It was necessary, therefore, to arbitrarily agree on a "breaking point." It was agreed that the list would contain *all* open country and village churches with a membership of 400 and above; town churches with 650 members and above; and city churches, 800 and above.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW is published quarterly by The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville 3, Tennessee: James L. Sullivan, Executive Secretary-Treasurer; Clifton J. Allen, Editorial Secretary; W. L. Howse, Director, Education Division; Herman F. Burns, Art Director.

Printed in the U.S.A.

Annual individual subscription \$2.50; quarterly, 41 cents

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, copyrighted 1961 by The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, is fully protected by this copyright, and nothing that appears in it may be reprinted, either wholly or in part, without special permission from the copyright owner.

The record of Southern Baptists is a record of individual churches. As a denomination, we grow only as individual churches grow. And, Southern Baptists are no stronger than the strength of individual churches.

Therefore, *churches* have an individual responsibility that cannot be evaded. Reaching the masses, teaching the Bible, winning the lost, developing the saved, and meeting the moral issues of our day and generation—this tremendous task can be accomplished only by strong New Testament churches. As they accept and fulfil *their* responsibility, the kingdom of God will move forward in our day.

The Cover

This issue's cover page carries the picture of the new home of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia.

Organized in 1845, the Board was located at Richmond, and has maintained its home there throughout its history. The first meeting of the Board was held in the library of the Second Baptist Church, Richmond; and its first home, at Sixth and Franklin, was purchased through a gift of \$100,000 in 1909 by Mr. and Mrs. George W. Bottoms, Texarkana, Arkansas.

Dr. Baker J. Cauthen is the executive secretary of the Board, which reported 1,519 missionaries under appointment in May, 1961, serving in 45 countries.

Next Issue

The next issue will feature the decade of Southern Baptist progress (1950-'60).

CONTENTS

A Lesson for Baptists in Communication	5
---	---

Practical Pointers for Progressive Pastors

Sermon Suggestions	8
--------------------------	---

Statistical Information

Report of Selected Churches for 1960	14
Book Reviews	79

A Lesson for Baptists in Communication

ROBERT J. HASTINGS

Secretary, Stewardship Promotion Department

General Convention of Baptists in Kentucky

LATE LAST OCTOBER, I opened the November, 1960, *Reader's Digest* and read "The FBI Wants This Man." It described Joseph Corbett, Jr., the most-wanted killer since John Dillinger and included his photograph. A few mornings later I picked up Louisville's *Courier-Journal* and read that the FBI had arrested Corbett in Vancouver, Canada. My reaction was this: "Had the *Digest* known of his imminent capture, there would have been no need for their recent article on Corbett."

But the truth is that the *Digest* article was the cause of his arrest. The magazine hit the newsstands October 24, and a reader called the police the very next day saying, "I know the man whose picture is in the *Reader's Digest*." In less than a week, the FBI arrested Corbett in Vancouver.

Proud of its accomplishment, the *Digest* told the whole story in "How the *Reader's Digest* Helped Catch Killer Corbett" in its January, 1961, issue. The amazing factor is how quickly the magazine article led to his arrest after so many other measures seemingly had failed. For example, the FBI had distributed 1,500,000 "Wanted" flyers to all YMCA's, all

Salvation Army homes, all public libraries, bus stations, hotels, and motels. A description of Corbett was mailed to all barbers in the United States, all bus drivers in cities over 50,000, all hospitals, and all service stations.

A Lesson for Baptists

But where these failed, a single story in a mass-circulation magazine succeeded. And here is a valuable lesson for Baptists in communication: *To tell our story effectively, we must tie on to existing channels of communication.* It is often said that one of the first aims of a new person in denominational work is to publish a new tract. If we can start a newsletter or get out another mailing, we feel we are succeeding in telling our story. But the same story can often be told more effectively through established publications.

For example, in the tract room of the Kentucky Baptist Building, we have more different titles of tracts and posters than the mailing clerk can keep up with. There is literally an avalanche of tracts, leaflets, posters, streamers, ad infinitum, pouring forth from the various state and Convention-wide institutions and agencies. Most are good, and their story needs

telling. But the big question is this: How many are being read? True, the clickity-click of the mimeograph and the whirl of the presses give us a quiet sense of achievement. And we like to report so many thousands of pieces of free literature distributed last year (even if many of them *are* collecting dust in church closets).

All of this is another way of saying that publication is not the total answer. Distribution is just as important, or more so. Any church or denominational office preparing any piece of literature should first answer, "How are we to distribute it?" Until that question is answered, let's give the presses a rest.

Perhaps the greatest untapped potential in our denomination is the state papers, as established channels of communication. They now have a combined weekly circulation of over 1,415,000.* If an agency has a story to tell, could it find a better, more economical, and more effective way than through these papers? Which is better, to print 100,000 new tracts, half of which will never get to the readers, or to publish the same material in these papers with an *established* readership of over 1,415,000? This is not saying there is no need for supplementary publications. It is saying that *we are not aware of the tremendous potential lying latent in our established state papers.*

Role of State Papers

State Baptist papers perform many helpful functions. They keep readers abreast of state, Convention, and world Baptist news. They promote the work of the denomination and all of its agencies. They serve as clear-

ing houses for individual expression through "Letters to the Editor" and publication of unsolicited manuscripts. They pinpoint trends, dangers, and items of doctrine in editorials. For the most part, they are aimed at Baptist readers who already have some interest in their churches and denominations.

But there is another function which more and more of our state papers are coming to see, that of a great missionary arm of communication. They can be designed to appeal to the nominal Baptist—even to unsaved and unchurched readers. They should be so attractive and persuasive that no thinking minister would even attempt to pastor a congregation unless the paper was in the church budget going to every family, and perhaps even to prospective members.

How can this be done? Happily, it is already being done. State after state is making tremendous progress in producing better papers. This can quickly be demonstrated by placing a recent issue of any of the state papers alongside an issue of ten years ago. Inevitably, there is improvement. Improvement will continue as the following steps are taken:

▲ *Personnel and money.*—States must put enough money into their state papers so that adequate staffs, trained in photography, layout, copywriting, etc. can be employed.

▲ *Quality printing and paper.*—Funds must be available to provide good paper stock and first-class printing.

▲ *Coverage.*—Papers must be alert for Baptist news as it breaks, giving balanced emphasis to local, state, and worldwide features.

*A few are monthly or semimonthly.

[^] *Utilization.* — Denominational workers must utilize the state papers for their basic promotion, rather than flooding the mails with competitive bulletins, newsletters, etc.

[^] *Attractive.*—Papers must appeal to the eye of the casual readers, so they will notice them as well as the slick, highly illustrated magazines that come in the same mail.

[^] *Circulation.*—Pastors must insist on the state paper in the church budget going to every family whether or not they request it, and whether or not they agree to read it. If a nominal Baptist receives good from one issue a year out of fifty-two, it is worth the cost.

Long Way from Corbett

Well, we have wandered a long way from Corbett and the FBI, haven't we? Or have we? Are there not basic principles of communication that apply alike to the FBI and our churches? Are we, too, not after men? Do we not serve a Saviour who told us to be dissatisfied until the last person in the last highway and hedgerow is reached?

Now, if this is done, if we reach the last person with the Baptist message, we must go beyond what has already been suggested. Some day we must tap the mass-circulated secular newspapers and magazines with our message.

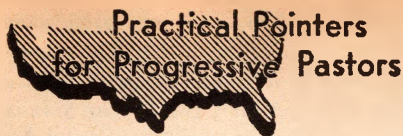
For example, take the *Reader's Digest* again. It is published in 29 languages and boasts 65,000,000 readers. More people read it than any other publication of any kind. More read it than watch the average night-time network TV show. Other slick magazines likewise reach millions of readers.

Now, can we reach some of those readers with our Baptist message, *most of whom* will never read the *Western Recorder*, the *Baptist Standard*, *Home Life*, or the *Brotherhood Journal*? (It might be good for all of us who write or edit to remember that far more people will *not* read what we publish than will!)

There are two ways to reach the readers of the established, mass-circulated magazines. First is paid advertising. This is a costly method and may be prohibitive in our present concept of values. Second is for Baptist writers to develop such skills that their work merits publication in these periodicals. This does not imply that the *Saturday Evening Post* is looking for sermons to print. It does mean that skilled writers can utilize poetry, essays, features, short stories, novels, etc. to convey the Baptist message indirectly.

As I write, a big gasoline-type transport passes on the highway. It is lettered, "Printing Inks." "Flammable" is not imprinted because ink used to print books and magazines does not explode like gasoline. But on second thought, are not printing inks far more explosive than the highest octane gasoline? What about the "Sermon on the Mount" and the "Gettysburg Address?"

World War III, which in the opinion of some has already started, may not be won on sea, or in the air, or on land, but rather, on the battlefield of men's minds. So, let us write well. And once written, let's publish it where it will reach maximum readership.



Sermon Suggestions

WALTER L. MOORE

Vineville Baptist Church, Macon, Georgia

How Could Jesus Die for Me?

Isaiah 53:4-6

NO FACT IS MORE CENTRAL to the Christian gospel than that Christ died for our sins, and yet none is more difficult for the modern mind to accept. How could it possibly make any difference in my life in America in the twentieth century that a young Jew was executed in the first century in Palestine? The modern man's question is not, "Is Christianity true?" but rather, "What difference does it make?" Consider the following questions.

I. DO I NEED ANYONE TO DIE FOR ME?

1. The sense of sin is strange to modern man. A scientist remarked: "The higher man of today is not troubling about his sins." He usually does not deny that he has done things that were wrong and made mistakes,

but his attitude is that there is no use crying over spilled milk. He will do his best to correct what he has done and go blithely on to better things.

2. Yet modern man is disturbed because of his sins. He may not call them sins, but the sense of moral failure is present. And where there is real guilt, the psychiatrist has not found an adequate cure. Without a sense of God, one has nobody to ask for forgiveness. This dilemma makes many a neurotic.

3. Our deep fears are more justified than our superficial confidence. The outlook is extremely dark for anyone as a person and for society unless there be some way to deal with sin.

II. IN WHAT SENSE DID JESUS DIE FOR ME?

1. Why did the man Jesus die?

(1) He died as a completely human man.

(2) He could have compromised and escaped, and he knew it.

(3) His offense was his attitude toward sinners. For this he died.

2. His disciples saw in this the love of God.

(1) They might have thought the opposite, that he was simply an offering to the wrath of God.

(2) They saw in him the fulfillment of Old Testament sacrifices. The earliest sacrifices were for ritual errors, without provision for forgiveness for breaking the law. The prophets taught that the great sins are not ritual sins, that God forgives freely, and that the sacrifices are for the great sins. In the New Testament we find God seeking the sinner, and himself providing the sacrifice. Here are combined the ideas of free pardon and costly sacrifice.

3. God has always been the sin bearer. Jesus was the "Lamb slain from the foundation of the world." And he ever liveth to make intercession. The Son of God is crucified afresh by our sins. In the words of Dinsmore: "There was a cross in the heart of God before there was one planted on the green hill outside Jerusalem." And as Pascal said: "Jesus will be in agony 'til the end of the world."

4. Calvary brought God's redemption to men.

(1) Man's tragedy is separation from God.

(2) God was in Christ reconciling the world to himself. Not reconciling God to us, but us to God.

(3) If God so loved, why the atonement? Because God so loved. The suffering of Calvary was not merely because of holiness, but also because of love. The greater the love, the greater the cost of forgiving.

(4) The story of the cross is God's instrument for saving men.

III. WHAT GOOD DOES THIS DEATH DO ME?

1. It enables me to face and deal with my guilt.

2. It changes my suffering for sin from punishment to loving discipline.

3. It changes my good works from striving for personal merit to expressing loving gratitude.

4. It links my life to his saving ministry. Because he loved and suffered for me, I will love and suffer for others for his sake.

5. It gives to me eternal life, the only kind of life that would be endurable for eternity.

We do not have to come to God. In Christ God comes to us, knocks on the door of our hearts, and pleads with us to open and let him come in and sup with us.

Backsliding Made Easy

Mark 14:31,71

WE THINK ABOUT THE PLAN OF SALVATION and outline as clearly as we can the steps a man takes toward God. But there are also equally clear steps by which one may go away from God.

The experience of Simon Peter in the night in which Jesus was betrayed illustrates these steps very clearly. In the evening after supper, he was so devoted to Jesus that he wanted the Master to wash his hands and his head that he might be completely his. He was sure that although all others might deny him, he would not. Yet by dawn the next day he was cursing and swearing he never knew the Master. The rapidity with which he changed is not more striking than the definite steps that can be traced.

I. THE STEPS AWAY FROM CHRIST

1. Self-confidence. Although warned by Jesus, and himself knowing that others were weak, he was quite sure of himself. The Christian is in danger when he reaches the point at which he feels that he does not have to cling to God because he himself is strong, and will not fall to temptation.

2. Asleep at the hour of prayer (v. 37). Jesus asked the three to pray with him. Perhaps because he was so confident of himself, Peter did not pray. All meet the temptation to prayerlessness, and it is a long step away from the Lord.

3. An act of service without divine guidance (v. 47). When he saw the servants of the high priest lay hands on Jesus, he did not ask for direction, but did the thing that came natural to him. He wanted to serve the Master, but not in the Master's spirit. Too much of our service to Christ is not Spirit led.

4. Following afar off (v. 54). Jesus rebuked him, but he still followed, though far off. Many members of churches count themselves as followers of Jesus, yet are so far away as to be completely out of touch with him and his work.

5. Warming himself by the enemies' fires. Separated from Jesus, yet not united to anyone else, Peter got cold. The servants of the high priest built a fire and gathered around. So Peter came and joined them. Too many Christians are seeking their social and spiritual warmth at the devil's fires. Ordinarily people will find warmth somewhere, and if they do not seek and find it in the church they will seek and find it elsewhere.

6. Open denial. The servant girl was surprised to find a follower of

Jesus (Peter) in the company. But he denied that he was a follower of Jesus. When she insisted, he cursed and swore.

II. THE WAY BACK

Two things are mentioned as reminding Peter and turning him back.

1. A rooster crowed. It was a reminder because of something that Jesus had said. Many a person has been reminded of Christ by some little thing which turned his mind back to earlier loyalty.

2. Jesus turned and looked on him. In the eyes of the Master, there must have been compassion, understanding, love, and concern. It was really Jesus who brought Peter back and not anything else.

Let us be warned of the danger in which all of us stand of going away from our Lord. And let us be encouraged that he does not despair, but is ever trying to bring us back.

Practical Religion

Deuteronomy 30:11-16

A THOUGHTFUL LAYMAN COMMENTED that for him a sermon to be good had to have three qualities. *First*, it had to be simple and understandable. *Second*, it had to be related to his everyday life. *Third*, it had to come out of the Bible. He wanted, he said, a practical religion.

I. SOME POPULAR IDEAS OF WHAT IS PRACTICAL

1. Keeping your eye on the dollar. An epitaph in a country graveyard reads: "Here lies the body of Martha Hanks, beloved wife of Thomas Hanks, marblecutter. This monument was erected by her husband as a tribute to her memory, and as a specimen of

his work. You, too, can have a monument of this same style, \$250." To some people that only is practical which is financially profitable.

2. The thing that is usually done. To some, "practical" means what is usually practiced, and anything out of the ordinary is impractical.

3. Something fully understood. This would exclude all real religion and confine the preacher to the discussion of human concerns.

4. That which fits one's preconceived ideas. A person may consider as practical only that which is helpful toward reaching his own goals.

II. CHARACTERISTICS OF PRACTICAL RELIGION

1. There are real difficulties.

(1) Religion has to do with God, who is infinite, and beyond finite understanding.

(2) The demands of religion are measured by the holiness of God and can only be approached by his grace.

(3) Sinful man is by nature incapable of weighing spiritual values.

2. Some characteristics are understandable and helpful.

(1) It must be related to the nature and needs of real human beings.

(2) It must be applicable to the situation of the individual listening.

(3) It must be capable of bringing about desirable results.

(4) It must be available for his use.

III. CHRISTIANITY IS PRACTICAL

1. Faith in God is practical. Rational existence is impossible without some measure of faith. The character of God deserves trust.

2. Prayer is practical. The experiences of millions have demonstrated the reality and value of communing with God.

3. Personal morality is practical. Nothing is more irrational than immorality of any kind.

4. Love and service to neighbors are practical. Albert Edward Whigham wrote: "The supreme art above all others is the art of living together, justly and charitably. There is no other thing that is so taxing, requiring so much education, so much wisdom, so much practice, as how to live with our fellowman." Unneighborliness is the most impractical and costliest thing in the world. The secret of living with people is to love them for Jesus' sake.

5. Church loyalty is practical. The church is given to us to satisfy our deepest needs, and as a channel for our most meaningful contribution to the kingdom of God. Life that is built around the church is stable and worthwhile.

"But the word is very nigh unto thee, in thy mouth, and in thy heart, that thou mayest do it" (Deut. 30:14).

Knock on Every Door

Luke 10:1-17

CLOSE TIES BIND TOGETHER the Christian individual, the Christian family, and the Christian church. We cannot have Christian homes without Christian persons, nor can we continue to have Christian persons without Christian homes. And we cannot have either of these without Christian churches. The three are interdependent.

It is necessary for individuals and families to go to the church, but it is just as essential for the church to go

to the homes and to the individuals. No church can accomplish its mission without planned, persistent visitation.

I. CHURCH VISITATION CAMPAIGNS

1. Perennial and occasional
2. Individual church programs and programs in co-operation with other churches
3. To every house for census information and to homes of prospects

II. A VISITATION CAMPAIGN ORGANIZED BY JESUS

1. Definitely enlisted and appointed workers: "The Lord appointed other seventy also." The selection, training, and direction of workers was an important part of Jesus' ministry.

2. Organized team: "And sent them two and two before his face." Jesus had a passion for organization. When he fed the five thousand, he had them to be seated in companies. He frequently sent out workers two by two. This plan was followed later by the church in sending out missionaries.

3. Clearly defined territory: "Into every city and place, whither he himself would come." The success of a census depends in large measure upon preparation beforehand, including clear definition of the entire territory and careful assignment for every team.

4. Magnifying the task: "The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few." Our harvest is great because of the numbers of people, the worth of every individual, and the greatness of their need.

5. Admonition to prayer: "Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest." Workers were to be found and enlisted through prayer, and they were to pray for every house visited.

6. Warning of varied receptions. In some houses there would be "sons of

peace," and in others not. Jesus faced friendly and unfriendly people, and his disciples must expect the same.

7. Instruction as to procedure (vv. 5-11). They were told what to carry, where to go, and what to say when they got there. They were not to be contentious, nor to let rebuffs discourage them. Every visit for Christ can be of value.

8. Representing Christ (v. 16). The worker goes in the power of Christ, doing the work of Christ, with the assured presence of Christ, and will be received as people are ready to receive Christ.

9. God's judgment involved (vv. 12-15). Ours not just a friendly social visit.

10. Joyful reports (v. 17). No reference was made to the failures they must have had. They were impressed only with the demonstration of God's power through them. This is reward enough for the Christian worker.

The same Christ directs our visitation today, and the furtherance of the gospel waits on our faithfulness.

How to Treat a Sinner

Matthew 9:1-13

FROM WESTERN THRILLERS WE HAVE learned about good and bad people. The bad people are cattle rustlers, horse thieves, mine jumpers, and stagecoach holder-uppers. The good people are innocent victims and shining heroes. They walk differently, look differently, and act differently. The hero sings, hits harder, and shoots straighter. Good and bad drink, gamble, fight, shoot people, but the good are still good.

The way to treat bad people is to find them, beat them up, show them up, tell them off, and send them away. In the fade-out there are only good people left.

In Jesus' day there were stereotypes of good and bad people. The accepted treatment was to denounce, condemn, and avoid sinners and keep oneself pure. Jesus rejected this attitude. He found none good except God. He came to seek and to save the lost.

I. A SINNER FORGIVEN

1. A strange reception for a paralytic man: "Thy sins . . . forgiven."

2. Man's first and greatest need. Most of our misery comes from sin, either our own or that of others.

3. Forgiveness is an act of God.

4. Jesus claimed the right to forgive sins.

5. The evidence confirmed his claim. A state of rightness and wholeness came to those with whom he dealt.

II. A SINNER HEALED

1. He healed sick souls. Christ dealt with the whole man, in whom both soul and body needed healing.

2. None is wholly sound. All have need of the physician of souls.

3. The church is to carry on the work of spiritual healing in the spirit and power of Christ.

III. THE SINNER ENLISTED

1. A different kind of sinner. Levi was physically active and financially

solvent. Yet Christ saw his deeper need.

2. The call to discipleship was a call to service. His dark past did not keep Jesus from accepting present service.

3. The simple call brought a ready response. The fact that Levi was a busy man gave Jesus his opportunity.

IV. THE SINNER ACCEPTED

1. Matthew's invitation. The newly won disciple wanted Jesus to know his friends. So he gave a dinner and invited them to meet his Lord. Jesus never refused an invitation. He met the motley crew graciously.

2. Sharp criticism. The point was "he eateth with them." To accept them as social equals was unpardonable.

3. The error of the Pharisees. Misinterpreting the Scriptures.

4. Christianity creates loving fellowship. Christian fellowship is the most exclusive in the world, for it is shared only by the royal sons of the divine King. Yet, it is the most inclusive in the world because even the humblest and lowest of men can qualify for it. The barriers are never on the part of the Christian. Men are not shut out from this fellowship; they can only shut themselves out.

This is what Christ offers to the sinners: forgiveness of sin, healing of his malady, enlistment in kingdom service, and full acceptance into the Heavenly Father's family.



Report of Selected Churches for 1960

(Churches listed in this report were not selected because of achievements. All open country and village churches with membership 400 and above; town churches, 650 and above; and city churches, 800 and above are included in this report. Space prevents listing all 32,251 churches.)

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
--------	-------------	----------	-----------------	--------------------	--------------------

Alabama

Open Country—400 and Above

Hopewell, South—B. V. Beasley, Pinson	5	400	163	68
Liberty—J. W. Thompson, Crossville	21	400	218	101
High Point—J. G. Moore, Albertville	19	402	204	.....
Harmony—M. L. Cordle, Anniston	16	404	255	179
Bevills Chapel—A. L. Hudson, Huntsville	22	404	143	93
Ebenezer—Lowell Vann, Cullman	7	407	155	86
New Hope—Gus Merritt, Mobile	38	409	286	184
Westwood—Ralph B. Jernigan, Birmingham	10	416	379	198
New Hope—W. E. Ellen, Gadsden	8	419	194	112
Seven Hills—Perrin H. Cook, Mobile	14	424	408	255
New Friendship—Otis Golden, Decatur	27	426	174	105
Mount Vernon—Ray Jackson, Albertville	8	430	338	126
Union Grove #2—Ralph Stephens, Union Grove .....	.....	431	150	99
Bethsadie—Charlie Hill, Arab	7	437	233	138
Gilliam Springs—J. A. Smallwood, Altoona	14	442	182	88
Beulah—J. O. Forrester, Boaz	20	444	279	156
Chalkville—George L. Bark, Birmingham	20	445	457	204
Pinetucky—James Ponder, Piedmont	10	447	77	70
Center Hill—A. B. Harris, Hanceville	12	448	145	74
Beechwood—Robert G. Thompson, Mount Olive	30	449	462	274
Southside—C. C. McCain, Gadsden	11	454	373	129
Philadelphia—Glenn A. Smith, Phenix City	13	460	280	157
Mount Zion—Cecil DeLoach, Alexandria	11	463	252	116
Oak Grove—Ralph Cline, Adger	19	470	283	134
Pleasant Grove—Floyd Porter, Ozark	19	473	216	125
Bethel—E. W. Lansford, Scottsboro .....	.....	474	184	134
Mount Zion—Kress Davis, Boaz	10	482	164	92

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Sardis—C. B. Bryant, Boaz		22	486	237	122
Liberty Hill—Harvey J. Mathews, Clanton		14	511	288	174
Trinity—W. B. Ferguson, Oxford		28	512	351	173
Stave Creek—W. G. Robertson, Jackson		12	518	356	288
Lebanon—Douglas Dexter, Falkville		8	520	268	158
Mount Pleasant—James W. Eady, Enterprise		12	525	357	227
Memphis—.....		10	533	400	203
Mount Zion—Joe Anglin, Huntsville		19	654	645	317
Concord—B. A. Lambert, Bessemer		61	661	590	296
Canaan—.....		37	867	751	243

Village—400 and Above

Harvest—Wheeler Kidd, Harvest	5	461	250	141
Coosada—Lee Franklin, Coosada	17	465	391	158
Graysville—.....	21	467	444	145
Chestnut Creek—F. F. Glidwell, Cooper	10	502	236	108
Five Points—David Lewis, Northport	25	508	348	171
Ranburne, First—Walker H. Dean, Bowdon, Georgia	12	569	195	103

Town—650 and Above

Ashland—E. G. Hutchens, Ashland	19	677	495	140
Union—J. B. Cambron, Lipscomb	26	681	501	251
Winfield—George Zbinden, Winfield	25	683	478	152
Oneonta—H. J. Beasley, Oneonta	16	685	593	168
Hartford, First—R. W. Ray, Hartford	34	689	520	225
Satsuma, First—W. C. Burns, Satsuma	18	789	696	259
Columbiana—Cecil Little, Columbiana	117	813	562	257
Irondale—George E. Slater, Jr., Irondale	39	831	900	242
Theodore, First—V. D. Simpson, Theodore	47	833	854	319
Trussville—William C. Holland, Trussville	38	852	966	257

City—800 and Above

Calvary—R. L. Brown, Mobile	25	805	344	179
Dothan, Headland Avenue—H. Howard Foreman, Dothan	39	810	685	311
Plateau, First—J. D. Allen, Plateau	52	815	853	425
Monroeville, First—L. Reed Polk, Monroeville	23	816	681	295
Union Springs, First—N. B. Langford, Union Springs	33	817	576	149
Thirty-fifth Avenue—H. W. Bentley, Birmingham	35	822	530	206
Montgomery, Cloverdale—Arnold F. McRae, Montgomery	31	822	581	203
Montgomery, Dalradia—John L. Smith, Jr., Montgomery	69	823	858	366
Greenville, First—Otis Williams, Greenville	15	829	702	278
North Highlands—Cecil O. Sewell, Sr., Bessemer	38	831	924	503
Second—Clyde R. Meredith, Bessemer	27	835	764	360
Shawmut—David Bentley, Jr., Shawmut	21	841	690	329
Montgomery, Eastern Hills—Harper Shannon, Montgomery	88	841	998	373
Langdale—Paul E. Dixon, Sr., Langdale	7	847	574	200
Fort Payne, Second—Willis Griffin, Fort Payne	34	847	528	213
Demopolis—Gene Crewse, Demopolis	18	850	725	209
Phenix City, First—Henry E. Hulgan, Phenix City	35	852	611	230
Montgomery, Goode Street—Forest Hicks, Montgomery	35	860	662	270
Brewton, First—J. Stanley Kelley, Brewton	26	870	681	329
West Huntsville—R. C. O'Rear, Huntsville	40	875	723	246
Eufaula, First—Joseph E. Parker, Eufaula	15	878	586	183

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Northport—James L. Knight, Northport	31	882	578	232	
Vineville—Milton H. Pope, Birmingham	33	894	1,094	407	
Bessemer, First—L. Quentin Porch, Bessemer	19	895	666	190	
Shades Mountain—Hugh O. Chambliss, Birmingham	23	895	861	345	
Florala, First—Harold R. Cushing, Florala	45	896	685	238	
Glencoe—	23	900	708	381	
Fairhope, First—H. B. Shepherd, Fairhope	33	902	768	281	
Glen Addie—Billy Kitchens, Anniston	37	903	496	187	
South Highland—George Hulse, Bessemer	13	903	574	188	
Pratt City—Mabry H. Rhodes, Birmingham	27	905	692	371	
Bethany—A. C. Sullivan, Whistler	35	905	780	339	
Inglenook—B. John Trantham, Birmingham	19	906	889	276	
Oxford, First—H. Eugene Cotey, Oxford	27	908	784	268	
Montgomery, Chisholm—Joe Williams, Montgomery	37	908	644	223	
Wetumpka, First—J. A. Hill, Wetumpka	34	909	764	208	
Dothan, Southside—Oland Wilson, Dothan	27	909	953	463	
Bay Minette, First—James H. Wright, Jr., Bay Minette ..	15	911	781	187	
Opp, First—Earl M. Hall, Opp	46	914	829	372	
Boaz, First—	29	918	751	268	
Spring Hill—N. W. Clapp, Mobile	43	926	1,164	326	
Mignon—Charles Merry Christmas, Sylacauga	52	941	947	523	
Fort Payne, First—R. Leland Tindal, Fort Payne	30	946	903	233	
Acipco—Zack Appleton, Birmingham	15	946	588	229	
Alexander City, First—E. Moss Robertson, Alexander City ..	22	947	726	193	
East Tallassee—Raymond Scroggins, East Tallassee	24	948	615	250	
Montgomery, Emanuel—Ernest Clegg, Montgomery	66	950	419	232	
Shiloh—H. G. Ward, Saraland	137	963	916	509	
West Side—Donald E. Mavity, Phenix City	35	966	596	174	
Mount Calvary—R. H. Clemons, Albertville	42	967	822	329	
Glen Iris—Lewis A. Drummond, Birmingham	49	973	479	193	
Tarrant, First—Bruce Talley, Tarrant	18	973	474	138	
Calvary—E. C. Houston, East Gadsden	36	977	866	372	
Evergreen—Sam Granade, Evergreen	19	983	672	191	
Westlawn—A. A. Durden, Mobile	91	985	1,088	502	
Thomasville—Amos F. Ledbetter, Thomasville	15	992	843	333	
Eighty-fifth Street—H. O. Hester, Birmingham	38	1,003	914	334	
Shadowlawn—Willard E. Johnson, Prichard	33	1,008	673	265	
Selma, Central—Warren Cooper, Selma	40	1,009	737	337	
Calvary—A. A. Burrell, Birmingham	31	1,020	900	228	
Phenix City, Central—W. R. Hammock, Phenix City	19	1,022	618	235	
Boyles—Richard Francis, Tarrant	63	1,025	768	382	
Fairfax—	15	1,028	676	270	
Gardendale—William Howard Bryant, Gardendale	26	1,033	909	403	
Scottsboro, First—	34	1,052	754	227	
Decatur, First—W. K. Stephenson, Decatur	81	1,061	1,002	317	
Central—T. W. Buford, Birmingham	25	1,063	628	266	
Florence, First—John N. DeFoore, Florence	20	1,065	892	301	
Spring Hill Avenue—Bob Marsh, Mobile	85	1,065	1,040	318	
Riverside—W. D. Simrell, Mobile	100	1,067	778	355	
Attalla, First—George Y. Williams, Attalla	29	1,069	816	268	
Montgomery, Highland Gardens—R. E. McKee, Montgomery	65	1,071	945	382	
Fulton Road—Glen Savell, Mobile	75	1,088	1,215	486	
Decatur, Southside—W. J. Johnson, Decatur	29	1,092	789	276	
Parkview—W. A. Luckie, Birmingham	33	1,100	667	272	
Sixty-sixth Street—Harold C. Proctor, Birmingham	27	1,112	827	238	
Florence, Central—Markie L. Butler, Florence	86	1,115	759	414	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Rosedale—J. T. Swann, Tuscaloosa		65	1,121	975	240
Seventh Street—Jackson R. Robertson, Cullman		21	1,135	563	221
Athens, First—Kermit M. Gore, Athens		48	1,142	991	419
Anniston, First—.....		38	1,145	842	426
Albertville, First—Richard G. Crowe, Albertville		50	1,148	1,102	361
Montgomery, Second—Cornelius DeBlock, Montgomery		29	1,163	583	341
Center Point—James H. Butler, Birmingham		71	1,163	1,569	569
Cullman, First—R. Elmer Nielsen, Cullman		15	1,172	872	248
Siloam—W. E. Prout, Marion		19	1,182	648	275
Russellville, First—J. O. Colley, Russellville		44	1,188	910	272
Montgomery, Morningview—S. Louis Armstrong, Montgomery		35	1,193	1,238	396
Clanton, First—J. Gilbert Hutchinson, Clanton		37	1,204	1,049	425
Tuscumbia, First—J. Wendell Klein, Tuscumbia		23	1,208	994	319
Fairfield Highlands—Jerry Helms, Fairfield Highlands		92	1,269	1,238	638
Berney Points—Emmett J. Williams, Birmingham		59	1,270	1,577	488
Ozark—L. Don Miley, Ozark		62	1,279	1,055	392
Pike Avenue—Paul D. Brinkley, Birmingham		7	1,284	736	244
Haleyville, First—Walter G. Nunn, Haleyville		27	1,297	940	265
Forest Lake—Bronnie E. Nichols, Tuscaloosa		23	1,300	1,122	371
Lanett—D. C. McAtee, Lanett		26	1,309	1,026	340
Talladega, First—T. M. Hamby, Talladega		32	1,311	1,055	443
Sheffield, First—N. Roscoe Griffin, Sheffield		28	1,343	1,044	341
Lakewood—.....		54	1,344	1,163	513
Huntsville, Second—M. G. Wilson, Huntsville		32	1,353	719	350
Lincoln Memorial—J. Otis King, Huntsville		49	1,362	561	221
Wylam—T. L. Junkins, Wylam		49	1,366	1,145	488
Enterprise, First—B. R. Justice, Enterprise		31	1,382	1,018	420
Montgomery, Forest Park—G. Nelson Duke, Montgomery		70	1,384	1,468	482
Jasper, First—H. Van Eaton, Jasper		63	1,400	960	269
Alberta—J. B. Maxwell, Tuscaloosa		39	1,402	1,403	415
South Avondale—James E. Davidson, Birmingham		28	1,414	1,074	380
Northside—C. Ray Till, Anniston		79	1,434	1,257	448
Andalusia, First—George H. Gay, Andalusia		36	1,460	1,100	424
Atmore, First—John Warner, Atmore		60	1,466	1,098	515
Pleasant Ridge—Judson Jones, Hueytown		19	1,482	1,545	512
Dwight—George W. Riddle, Gadsden		37	1,494	1,122	474
Powderly—Lavelle Kennedy, Birmingham		36	1,504	1,235	488
East Gadsden—Albert Smith, East Gadsden		31	1,505	1,130	374
Ensley—Garnett E. Puckett, Ensley		68	1,508	1,448	518
Tenth Avenue—Leland I. Heriford, Birmingham		78	1,514	948	366
Sylacauga, First—William K. Weaver, Jr., Sylacauga		54	1,523	1,415	514
Prichard, First—Robert J. Norman, Prichard		126	1,555	1,567	770
Huffman—Richard S. Brannon, Birmingham		65	1,577	1,967	508
Montgomery, Ridgecrest—Lewis Marler, Montgomery		65	1,602	1,578	630
Montgomery, Capitol Heights—Robert C. Edge, Montgomery		64	1,643	1,250	334
Opelika, First—W. F. Wagner, Opelika		33	1,647	1,379	477
Florence, Highland—Lewis E. Kelley, Florence		40	1,666	1,760	564
Cottage Hill—Ernest S. Owens, Jr., Mobile		60	1,671	1,433	593
Fairfield, First—Ralph D. Field, Fairfield		67	1,730	1,453	461
Mobile, First—Howard M. Reaves, Mobile		35	1,751	1,381	308
Twelfth Street—Herman W. Cobb, Gadsden		64	1,794	1,517	685
Decatur, Central—A. B. Van Arsdale, Decatur		30	1,812	1,341	389
Parker Memorial—B. Locke Davis, Anniston		36	1,988	1,432	392
Montgomery, Clayton Street—George Jackson, Montgomery		16	1,994	672	272

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Central—A. E. Carpenter, Mobile		122	2,035	1,109	460
Norwood—John Scott Trent, Birmingham		92	2,037	1,327	442
Gadsden, First—Oscar A. Davis, Gadsden		48	2,042	1,522	391
Huntsville, First—Alvin H. Hopson, Huntsville		71	2,100	2,189	700
Troy, First—John H. Thomas, Jr., Troy		52	2,201	1,004	365
Oakdale—Robert U. Ferguson, Mobile		54	2,213	1,372	572
Woodlawn—N. H. McCrummen, Birmingham		50	2,219	1,814	601
Toulminville—Ira H. Peak, Mobile		98	2,224	1,712	673
Tuscaloosa, First—Lucius B. Marion, Tuscaloosa		48	2,284	1,223	296
Auburn, First—John H. Jeffers, Auburn		52	2,367	1,324	595
Calvary—Allan Ryan Watson, Tuscaloosa		42	2,564	1,320	525
Birmingham, First—Grady C. Cothen, Birmingham		57	2,671	1,571	571
Chickasaw, First—Bob Parker, Chickasaw		134	2,680	2,174	1,060
Dawson Memorial—E. M. Arendall, Birmingham		85	2,763	2,580	1,038
West End—W. G. Burkett, Birmingham		49	2,779	1,668	583
Dothan, First—Samuel E. Maddox, Dothan		87	2,792	2,237	669
Montgomery, First—J. R. White, Montgomery		54	2,813	1,729	446
Ruhama—W. Landon Miller, Birmingham		54	2,953	1,974	575
Montgomery, Highland Avenue—Henry L. Lyon, Jr., Montgomery		69	3,258	1,616	395
Central Park—John R. Riddle, Birmingham		149	3,331	2,816	785
Hunter Street—Charles C. Bowles, Birmingham		51	3,396	2,098	988
Southside—Lamar Jackson, Birmingham		44	4,263	1,640	323
Dauphin Way—Harold W. Seever, Mobile		152	6,346	3,214	1,303

Alaska

City—800 and Above

Anchorage, First—Felton H. Griffin, Anchorage	122	1,562	828	373
---	-----	-------	-----	-----

Arizona

City—800 and Above

Casa Grande, Calvary—Lloyd Pugh, Casa Grande	16	837	508	116
Chandler, First—Mel Craft, Chandler	48	853	716	246
Glendale, First Southern—Jeff Rutherford, Glendale	36	863	667	184
North Phoenix—David C. Hall, Phoenix	64	1,066	947	280
Tucson, First Southern—Glen E. Crotts, Tucson	56	1,462	1,177	559
Phoenix, First Southern—C. Vaughan Rock, Phoenix	81	1,721	1,204	569

Arkansas

Open Country—400 and Above

Pine Grove—J. A. Hogan, Sweet Home	13	447	230	112
New Liberty—James Marlar, Blytheville	7	460	200	76
Barton Chapel—J. B. Deaton, Tyronza	10	544	244	114
Piney—Oscar N. Golden, Hot Springs	22	581	394	205
Mount Olive, Second—	13	612	488	276
Life Line—Larry Foster, Little Rock	25	667	397	199

Village—400 and Above

Gosnell—William L. Kreis, Blytheville	44	480	423	144
Armored—W. J. Clayton, Armored	14	517	188	125
Lee Memorial—Eugene Webb, Pine Bluff	19	556	318	143
Lavaca—Claude Stewart, Lavaca	5	668	315	220

Town—650 and Above

Harrisburg, First—Curtis K. McClain, Harrisburg	52	659	519	252
Norphlet—.....	8	667	419	181
Star City—Pat Tittsworth, Star City	22	694	576	244
Wilson—T. E. Farrar, Jr., Wilson	17	699	327	176
Lonoke—J. T. Harvill, Lonoke	10	725	490	122
Greenwood—Ralph Dodd, Greenwood	34	727	375	152
Augusta, First—T. E. Lindley, Augusta	21	735	498	203
Cabot—H. L. Lipford, Cabot	23	739	537	282
Lake City—John Basinger, Lake City	16	744	400	195
Elaine, First—M. E. Dark, Elaine	20	770	287	94
Waldron—Truman R. Spurgin, Waldron	6	791	499	184
Lepanto—R. B. Crofts, Lepanto	11	880	450	149
Tyrone—E. C. Edwards, Tyrone	13	999	368	174

City—800 and Above

Pine Bluff, Second—George E. Pirtle, Jr., Pine Bluff	8	803	534	190
Matthews Memorial—Vernon Dutton, Pine Bluff	57	803	760	422
Clarksville, First—P. C. Church, Clarksville	11	805	660	131
Texarkana, Calvary—W. P. Mears, Texarkana	25	807	544	184
North Little Rock, First—J. C. Myers, North Little Rock	18	817	496	216
Brinkley, First—Jack Gullede, Brinkley	9	848	671	199
Bentonville, First—A. L. Butler, Bentonville	43	860	737	216
Nashville—Mike Carozza, Nashville	25	861	544	247
Trinity—Mason Bondurant, Fort Smith	31	862	650	261
Batesville, West—Leslie Rihard, Batesville	16	865	559	186
Osceola, First—Harry Jacobs, Osceola	28	875	647	162
Jacksonville, First—.....	35	877	817	319
Newport, First—Ed F. McDonald, Jr., Newport	45	891	718	308
South Side—Marvin Gennings, Fort Smith	24	891	719	259
Fordyce, First—Cline D. Ellis, Fordyce	14	902	800	291
Cullendale, First—.....	16	904	813	416
Marianna, First—D. Hoyle Haire, Marianna	24	928	609	203
Texarkana, Immanuel—.....	24	931	474	220
Hot Springs, First—James H. Fairchild, Hot Springs	15	944	569	203
Siloam Springs—Clifford Palmer, Siloam Springs	50	947	624	298
Little Rock, Calvary—Paul Fox, Little Rock	26	952	709	297
El Dorado, Second—Lehman Webb, El Dorado	32	1,000	938	378
Hot Springs, Central—James E. Hill, Hot Springs	16	1,001	555	196
Rogers, First—Larry D. O'Kelly, Rogers	33	1,008	826	343
Jonesboro, Central—Curtis Mathis, Jonesboro	68	1,015	796	351
Levy—W. Harry Hunt, North Little Rock	93	1,025	982	366
Springdale, First—Burton A. Miley, Springdale	56	1,045	979	348
Searcy, First—William J. Sewell, Searcy	32	1,062	755	407

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Paragould, First—James F. Yates, Paragould	26	1,068	823	301	
Immanuel—S. W. Eubanks, Fort Smith	26	1,127	558	198	
Mena, First—Dillard S. Miller, Mena	35	1,129	605	278	
Booneville, First—Norman Lerch, Booneville	22	1,139	652	239	
Park Hill—Rheubin South, North Little Rock	53	1,139	1,191	825	
Calvary—Robert A. Parker, Fort Smith	46	1,151	712	328	
Warren, First—	24	1,164	854	349	
Conway, First—J. H. Street, Conway	29	1,176	957	312	
Jonesboro, Walnut Street—Bill Smith, Jonesboro	24	1,182	642	244	
West Helena, First—Wilson C. Deese, West Helena	22	1,191	817	222	
Immanuel—David E. Railey, El Dorado	42	1,203	1,266	353	
Gaines Street—J. Richard Perkins, Little Rock	63	1,223	803	467	
Monticello, First—Thomas J. Welch, Monticello	22	1,227	696	336	
Hot Springs, Park Place—Dexter Blevins, Hot Springs	56	1,265	918	350	
Russellville, First—Emil Williams, Russellville	22	1,277	858	380	
Hope, First—John McClanahan, Hope	37	1,298	981	353	
Pulaski Heights—W. Harold Hick, Little Rock	24	1,313	1,018	353	
South Highland—Ray Branscum, Little Rock	63	1,352	1,012	456	
McGehee, First—Mason Craig, McGehee	22	1,356	892	471	
Arkadelphia, First—Sam Reeves, Arkadelphia	31	1,368	956	315	
Stuttgart, First—D. B. Bledsoe, Stuttgart	45	1,390	860	363	
Helena, First—James F. Brewer, Helena	51	1,417	843	333	
Camden, First—	25	1,475	964	379	
Forrest City, First—Samuel Cash, Forrest City	76	1,475	1,208	429	
Jonesboro, First—C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro	27	1,507	1,059	306	
Magnolia, Central—Lloyd L. Hunnicutt, Magnolia	57	1,522	1,266	522	
South Side—Ben Elrod, Pine Bluff	66	1,528	1,096	461	
Benton, First—B. K. Selph, Benton	57	1,544	1,157	282	
Malvern, First—Harold Presley, Malvern	23	1,549	965	242	
Immanuel—John Harrison, Pine Bluff	35	1,576	1,208	385	
Crossett, First—B. G. Hickem, Crossett	24	1,585	1,114	525	
Texarkana, Beech Street—C. N. Rue, Texarkana	19	1,591	1,038	376	
Grand Avenue—Paul McCray, Fort Smith	55	1,668	1,170	497	
Baptist Tabernacle—Don Hook, Little Rock	18	1,690	1,071	244	
West Memphis, First—W. L. Yeldell, West Memphis	73	1,742	1,241	271	
Blytheville, First—Charles F. Pitts, Blytheville	34	1,843	1,521	409	
Fayetteville, First—Andrew Hall, Fayetteville	56	1,990	1,274	388	
Baring Cross—K. Alvin Pitt, North Little Rock	38	2,430	1,560	492	
Hot Springs, Second—O. L. Bayless, Hot Springs	74	2,463	1,620	420	
El Dorado, First—W. W. Warmath, El Dorado	41	2,508	1,610	471	
Little Rock, First—Paul Roberts, Little Rock	149	2,559	1,930	780	
Pine Bluff, First—Robert L. Smith, Pine Bluff	46	2,630	1,383	496	
Little Rock, Second—Dale Cowling, Little Rock	139	2,809	1,648	682	
Immanuel—W. O. Vaught, Little Rock	96	3,715	2,479	826	
Fort Smith, First—Newman R. McLarry, Fort Smith	83	4,859	2,191	919	

California

City—800 and Above

Fairfield—Robert Lewis, Fairfield	80	810	869	239
Concord, First—Gordon L. Carpenter, Concord	12	842	742	266
San Diego, Calvary Southern—Eugene Slone, San Diego ..	64	870	1,112	389

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Mar Vista, First—Wayne Eurich, Los Angeles	48	870	466	158	
Lomita, Narbonne Avenue—Robert A. Wells, Lomita.....	54	965	1,172	499	
Pacoima, First—Harry M. Liechty, Jr., Pacoima	86	1,019	879	305	
Sacramento, First Southern—W. Burman Timberlake, Sacramento	51	1,047	788	353	
Santa Ana, Bristol Street—J. B. Woolbright, Santa Ana...	70	1,080	948	410	
Long Beach, First Southern—Robert D. Hughes, Long Beach	64	1,127	959	391	
Long Beach, Truett Memorial—Charles L. McClain, Long Beach	50	1,170	942	259	
San Diego, First Southern—Cecil J. Pearson, San Diego	144	1,183	989	479	
Bakersfield, First Southern—	45	1,256	1,171	431	
Salinas, First Southern—Carol Nichols, Salinas	8	1,257	677	183	
Norwalk, First—W. E. Harrell, Norwalk	90	1,417	1,149	465	

Colorado

City—800 and Above

Colorado Springs, First Southern—Frank Baugh, Colorado Springs	88	1,286	1,058	509	
---	----	-------	-------	-----	--

District of Columbia

City—800 and Above

Chevy Chase—Bryan F. Archibald, Chevy Chase, Md.	14	921	614	55	
East Washington Heights—John D. Cave, Washington	21	939	756	120	
Brookland—John W. Hines, Hyattsville, Md.	24	1,002	674	104	
Fountain Memorial—Joseph Stover, Greenbelt, Md.	30	1,013	525	95	
Takoma Park—William L. Scurlock, Washington	30	1,023	765	74	
Petworth-Montgomery Hills—S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Washington	28	1,024	696	152	
Grace—Martin F. Clough, Washington	41	1,273	562	161	
National Memorial—Lee Shane, Washington	26	1,408	700	142	
Washington, First—Edward H. Pruden, Washington	27	1,454	1,070	220	
Congress Heights—A. Lincoln Smith, Washington	110	1,781	1,456	407	
Metropolitan—Walter A. Pegg, Washington	66	2,160	1,334	567	
Calvary—Clarence W. Cranford, Washington	48	2,526	1,432	185	

Florida

Open Country—400 and Above

Citrus Park—A. C. Teston, Tampa	30	416	400	138	
New Hope—B. C. Lamb, Wauchula	20	425	367	118	
New Home—Larry Lafferty, Lakeland	10	454	358	163	
Bethel—W. A. Robinson, Lakeland	5	456	349	105	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Lake Carroll—I. Beryl Roberts, Tampa		33	478	688	189
Palm River—Milan J. Gowing, Tampa		35	481	307	68
Damascus—Rayford Duck, Graceville		41	495	397	232
Medulla—Frank Colburn, Lakeland		25	527	439	221
Beulah—T. E. Gaskins, Winter Garden		44	541	274	186
Cedar Creek—P. R. Lawson, Jacksonville		37	544	475	193
Gapway—S. E. Simmons, Lakeland		16	545	459	112
Macedonia—E. J. Babb, Jacksonville		36	555	385	169
Bethany—C. A. Tate, Plant City		15	572	476	198
Springhead—Ralph Branum, Plant City		15	575	437	200
Bee Ridge—Mark A. Dobbs, Sarasota		20	597	464	150
Orient Park—Babb H. Adams, Tampa		25	608	375	167
Providence—R. L. Hancock, Limona		88	610	422	209
Dunns Creek—C. B. Emery, Fort George		20	630	327	160
Turkey Creek—Fred E. Richardson, Plant City		22	666	354	209
Olive—Jeff Rousseau, Pensacola		75	842	816	355
Dover, First—Lewis D. Gourley, Dover		76	851	660	283

Village—400 and Above

Lake Hill—J. R. Vasser, Orlavista	18	436	315	118
Gonzalez—Wallace P. Mitchell, Gonzalez	32	442	505	285
Parker, First—L. E. Taylor, Parker	61	629	659	288

Town—650 and Above

Zephyrhills, First—B. A. Oswald, Zephyrhills	30	704	585	188
Umatilla, First—James E. Cooper, Umatilla	9	719	572	70
Brandon, First—Tom Broomall, Brandon	32	895	873	278
Milton, First—Joe M. Bamberg, Milton	58	1,275	1,127	394

City—800 and Above

Brooksville—	37	802	537	163
Lake Wales, West Side—F. W. Brocksmith, Lake Wales	56	809	720	320
Holly Hill, First—Jerry L. Adkins, Holly Hill	23	814	607	185
Chattahoochee—John R. Martin, Chattahoochee	32	823	721	202
Sunset Heights—James A. McKeithen, Hialeah	104	824	897	313
Hendricks Avenue—Clyde B. Lipscomb, Jacksonville	11	824	647	144
Wildwood—Gene R. Hitchcock, Wildwood	22	827	637	130
Jackson Heights—John C. Tucker, Tampa	29	830	538	195
Arcadia—Orden Rice, Arcadia	32	833	501	138
Lake Maggiore—	53	843	688	284
North Main Street—James T. Barber, Jacksonville	9	845	755	246
Idlewild—J. Ralph Keene, Tampa	26	846	766	185
Shenandoah—Lloyd N. Whyte, Coral Gables	31	851	605	127
Fernandina Beach, First—L. A. Williams, Fernandina Beach	51	854	924	214
Largo, First—Louis L. Day, Largo	16	854	721	140
Palmetto, First—Ralph E. Gwin, Palmetto	22	861	608	183
Central—C. Sumner Wemp, Pensacola	82	866	648	326
Lake View—Richard E. Whipple, Miami	101	867	905	213
West Hillsborough—C. E. Hall, Tampa	46	869	846	257
Apopka—Hugh R. Horne, Apopka	82	873	871	248
Immanuel—John W. Hunt, Tallahassee	22	878	656	218
Chipley, First—Charles Landers, Chipley	23	879	553	208
West Flagler Park—Joseph B. Folds, Miami	72	889	785	287
Coral—F. H. Watkins, Miami	59	893	697	180
DeFuniak Springs, First—T. M. Collins, DeFuniak	73	903	808	299
Starke, First—Leo Herbert, Starke	64	905	522	196
Titusville, First—W. S. Hardin, Titusville	39	913	1,075	318

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Crestview, First—Gene L. Walterson, Crestview	42	915	449	138	
Ballast Point—Don Houser, Tampa	100	916	713	295	
Flagami—John Buell, Miami	95	917	1,304	418	
Whitfield Memorial—W. A. Hogan, Pensacola	38	938	702	317	
Azalea Park—J. S. Haskins, Orlando	74	940	1,196	456	
Lakeland, Webster Avenue—J. C. Walters, Jr., Lakeland ..	39	940	818	314	
Flagler Street—James R. Copeland, Coral Gables	47	940	1,064	196	
New Smyrna Beach, First—Dewey Mann,					
New Smyrna Beach	52	958	820	268	
Live Oak, First—C. B. Davis, Live Oak	48	964	718	199	
Perry, First—T. D. Lide, Perry	35	966	769	241	
Avon Park, First—Aden D. Childress, Avon Park	38	979	813	252	
Niceville—F. H. Morgan, Niceville	74	980	897	257	
Wesconnett—Phillip E. Taylor, Jacksonville	38	982	885	296	
Franklin Street—	17	993	544	172	
Little River—A. H. Stainback, Miami	29	1,014	671	237	
Fort Meade—A. W. Tampling, Fort Meade	42	1,018	890	291	
Lake City, First—Carson Brittain, Lake City	33	1,038	607	198	
Melbourne, First—C. Cleveland Kiser, Jr., Melbourne	38	1,065	956	212	
Fort Walton Beach—Wade S. Hopkin, Fort Walton Beach ..	48	1,086	1,346	509	
Auburndale, First—James R. Thompson, Auburndale	43	1,096	730	422	
Dade City, First—	45	1,124	940	219	
Riverview—W. Carleton Owens, Jacksonville	38	1,135	991	282	
Lake Forest—Jack P. Dalton, Jacksonville	76	1,136	1,186	517	
Myrtle Grove—Fred B. Chance, Pensacola	42	1,143	1,271	407	
North Miami, First—L. T. Merchant, North Miami	75	1,159	1,005	226	
Palm Avenue—	60	1,170	559	138	
Kissimmee, First—H. P. Amos, Kissimmee	57	1,186	1,070	345	
Immanuel—Adolph Bedsole, Panama City	31	1,190	1,107	471	
Riverside—E. S. Anderson, Fort Myers	63	1,210	970	311	
Wayside—William M. Hinson, Miami	80	1,212	1,189	350	
Miami Shores—H. Floyd Folsom, Miami	40	1,216	1,390	325	
Vero Beach, First—J. W. Oppert, Vero Beach	27	1,228	1,123	251	
St. Johns Park—Charles Julian, Jr., Jacksonville	66	1,231	890	309	
Plant City, First—H. Richard Bills, Plant City	17	1,240	1,058	285	
Delray Beach—Henry E. Turlington, Delray Beach	67	1,240	1,111	276	
Wauchula, First—Otis W. Garland, Wauchula	37	1,252	1,026	356	
Mayfair—R. Kelly White, Jacksonville	27	1,255	1,337	304	
Lake Wales, First—H. Morgan Radford, Lake Wales	17	1,256	810	281	
Lake Worth, First—Dallas E. Pulliam, Lake Worth	16	1,257	1,203	191	
Arlington—R. Grady Snowden, Jacksonville	52	1,281	1,322	325	
Bartow, First—Harvey Saunders, Bartow	33	1,299	1,120	280	
Palma Ceia—J. Titus Aldridge, Tampa	83	1,303	1,139	263	
Bayshore—R. E. Lee, Tampa	52	1,306	1,010	311	
Winter Garden—H. Fred Williams, Winter Garden	130	1,307	1,321	331	
Gainesville, North Central—Sheppard Bryan, Gainesville ..	49	1,311	1,220	314	
North Park—Edgar R. Cooper, Orlando	62	1,317	1,052	398	
Cocoa, First—James A. Sawyer, Cocoa	75	1,324	1,260	274	
Woodstock Park—	33	1,336	1,371	479	
South Miami, First—Max Morris, Miami	92	1,354	972	259	
Trinity—Robert C. Gray, Jacksonville	201	1,359	785	458	
Ancient City—Thomas J. Powers, St. Augustine	53	1,373	1,191	160	
Jacksonville Beach, First—W. P. Everson,					
Jacksonville Beach	70	1,375	1,104	309	
Leesburg, First—James F. Graves, Leesburg	33	1,376	980	242	
Belmont Heights—W. F. Bishop, Tampa	34	1,378	931	245	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Sarasota, First—W. R. Hamilton, Sarasota	40	1,384	1,005	289	
Northwest—Homer G. Lindsay, Jr., Miami	197	1,412	1,549	848	
Riverside—E. C. Abernathy, Tampa	30	1,424	1,304	330	
Marianna—Douglas Watterson, Marianna	56	1,427	1,023	311	
Lake Shore—Joe J. Martin, Jacksonville	46	1,442	1,203	403	
Fort Myers, First—A. P. Minshew, Fort Myers	60	1,464	1,102	280	
Brownsville—William Dodson, Pensacola	89	1,465	1,177	480	
Quincy, First—Thomas E. Cuttino, Quincy	20	1,465	863	342	
Homestead, First—Luther A. Key, Homestead	109	1,509	1,505	436	
Sanford, First—W. P. Brooks, Jr., Sanford	59	1,516	1,333	205	
Avondale—Griffin Henderson, Jacksonville	43	1,520	1,190	399	
Palatka, First—Kenneth L. Hansen, Palatka	27	1,526	1,368	488	
Seminole Heights—John S. Wimbish, Tampa	53	1,529	1,020	293	
College Park—Girod H. Cole, Jr., Orlando	46	1,532	1,328	331	
Pompano Beach—Gay Harris, Pompano Beach	58	1,541	1,237	324	
Bradenton, First—Frank T. Anderson, Bradenton	59	1,546	1,562	448	
St. Andrew—C. Willard Stephens, Panama City	103	1,586	1,097	404	
New Orleans—J. Earl Tharp, Tampa	121	1,594	820	298	
Fort Pierce, First—Fayette L. Hall, Fort Pierce	36	1,613	1,142	335	
Delaney Street—J. Elwood Rawls, Orlando	109	1,620	1,616	556	
Miami Springs—R. B. Culbreth, Miami Springs	108	1,684	1,755	475	
Hialeah, First—R. Perry Tomlinson, Hialeah	114	1,685	1,818	367	
Central—Robert G. Witty, Jacksonville	92	1,712	1,201	482	
Riverside—C. Earl Cooper, Jacksonville	49	1,714	904	98	
Stanton Memorial—Carl Moberg, Miami	85	1,737	1,363	450	
Spencer Memorial—Lonnie L. Owen, Tampa	74	1,746	1,486	517	
Winter Haven, First—Albert L. Carnett, Winter Haven	50	1,768	1,542	404	
University—T. Rupert Coleman, Coral Gables	73	1,785	1,523	494	
Warrington—S. Larry Mayo, Warrington	99	1,795	1,275	388	
Miami, First—Junius E. Foster, Jr., Miami	54	1,801	1,293	470	
Jacksonville, North—R. Wilbur Herring, Jacksonville	141	1,878	1,508	567	
Clearwater, Calvary—O. E. Burton, Clearwater	68	2,048	1,555	317	
De Land, First—J. Winston Pearce, De Land	16	2,050	936	177	
Murray Hill—Carl A. Howell, Jacksonville	116	2,092	2,535	799	
Lakeland, Southside—	60	2,107	1,311	288	
Woodlawn—Leslie E. Sanders, Jacksonville	58	2,126	1,096	348	
Ocala, First—Earl Stallings, Ocala	52	2,164	1,846	433	
Fort Lauderdale—Thomas Hansen, Fort Lauderdale	124	2,198	1,915	618	
St. Petersburg, Fifth Avenue—Vaughn Johnson,					
St. Petersburg	74	2,213	1,356	350	
East Hill—Paul D. Carmichael, Jr., Pensacola	46	2,225	1,302	388	
Panama City, First—J. H. Avery, Panama City	67	2,239	1,658	375	
Southside—Malcolm B. Knight, Jacksonville	74	2,367	1,612	505	
Main Street—John E. Huss, Jacksonville	118	2,390	1,917	408	
Jacksonville, First—Homer G. Lindsay, Jacksonville	102	2,500	2,598	1,217	
West Palm Beach, Northwood—W. Hal Hunter,					
West Palm Beach	121	2,546	1,627	572	
Daytona Beach, First—Vernon Brown, Daytona Beach	103	2,594	1,707	575	
Lakeland, First—Arthur Rich, Lakeland	96	2,629	1,894	482	
Pensacola, First—James L. Pleitz, Pensacola	61	2,811	1,939	540	
Tampa, First—Preston B. Sellers, Tampa	66	2,979	1,716	394	
Orlando, First—Henry A. Parker, Orlando	97	2,993	2,811	681	
West Palm Beach, First—A. Warren Huyck,					
West Palm Beach	139	3,064	2,598	685	
Riverside—James L. Monroe, Miami	103	3,071	1,827	418	
Gainesville, First—F. T. Laughon, Gainesville	93	3,507	2,119	606	
St. Petersburg, First—Earl Edington, St. Petersburg	72	3,724	1,832	561	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Allapattah—John H. Haldeman, Miami		202	4,286	2,831	808
Tallahassee, First—Harold G. Sanders, Tallahassee		114	4,326	2,731	1,171
Miami, Central—Roy Angell, Miami		105	5,003	2,625	726

Georgia

Open Country—400 and Above

Bethlehem—W. J. Bottoms, Cumming	3	402	58	.....
Mount Vernon—W. L. Dillard, Fairburn	14	404	225	96
Nails Creek—J. E. Cornette, Homer	10	405	150	65
Oak Grove—Olin Sizemore, Glenwood	15	408	285	62
Bethany—John Campbell, Canon	8	408	203	59
Ten Mile—James P. Arnold, Baxley	7	408	195	143
Bethel—Elmer Bullington, Sycamore	14	412	320	144
Pleasant Grove—Roger Benton, Hull	8	414	163	62
Antioch—D. W. McEachin, Macon	16	415	258	141
Mount Zion—	7	415	236	115
Head of Tennessee—Richard Daley, Dillard	13	416	209	71
Liberty (D)—C. B. Gazaway, Cumming	11	416	71	.....
Victory Heights—Glenn N. Byrd, Fortson	24	418	245	131
Elam-Millen—	23	418	238	104
Holly Springs—	7	420	256	81
Springway—A. B. Lovell, Gainesville	5	420	376	165
Olivia—S. G. Stanley, Chattanooga, Tenn.	3	422	236	.....
Ramah—W. R. Bobo, Palmetto	4	425	279	90
Pine Level—Millard Cutchens, Cairo	10	425	244	123
Greers Chapel—Marshall Reinhardt, Marietta	6	426	138	.....
Center Grove—Willie Bearden, Rock Springs	6	429	258	127
Mount Vernon—S. R. Crawford, Baxley	18	429	297	273
Carnes Creek—John Strickland, Toecoa	10	433	390	129
Pleasant Hill—F. H. Johnsa, Austell	10	435	194	116
Pleasant Hill—Wayne Pennell, Martin	6	436	246	128
Airline—Robert M. Cash, Gainesville	3	436	285	78
Bethany—W. M. Coe, Cochran	10	438	175	121
McFarland Hills—Johnny Boatner, Dalton	21	439	187	75
Macedonia—T. H. Wilder, Jackson	10	444	282	76
Calvary, Murray—J. C. Plemons, Crandall	9	446	150	70
Sweetwater—Kenneth Youmons, Thomson	54	447	425	258
Oakdale—Wesley H. Patch, Moultrie	4	447	196	129
New Bethel—Bobby Stripling, Meigs	1	448	182	121
Rock Branch—Otis Nelson, Elberton	4	450	283	78
Damascus—Joe C. Brown, Cornelia	5	450	171	112
Pleasant Valley (N)—Harry B. Sutton, Rome	18	452	362	130
Pisgah—Robert M. Lloyd, Coosa	31	453	243	91
Liberty Hill—Marvin Willis, Eastanollee	7	456	404	125
Marks—F. H. Sizemore, Martinez	23	457	319	76
Sisters—Jack E. Ayers, Sandersville	2	462	315	136
Hopewell—John Lummus, Cumming	9	462	150	.....
Mount Tabor—Clyde F. Wade, Duluth	19	463	357	150
Glyndale—Horace E. Gilbert, Brunswick	31	464	520	200
Mount Zion—W. J. Bottoms, Cumming	21	464	243	.....

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Bethlehem—G. E. Cook, Fairburn		26	465	285	123
Orange Hill—W. Robert Smith, Austell		33	467	640	293
Welcome Hill—A. A. Tanner, Trion		9	468	279	75
Blackwood Springs—Leon Ensley, Cohutta		12	470	200	73
Hopewell—L. Paul Day, Moultrie		3	470	265	158
Damascus—Jesse Howell, Calhoun		24	475	230	64
Union Grove—H. A. Walker, Mableton		16	485	292	120
Poplar Springs—C. C. Harper, Flowery Branch		4	488	191	92
Milford—Dewitt T. Cox, Marietta		31	491	385	159
Poplar Springs (P)—Clarence R. Campbell, Hiram		3	496	287	79
Davis Chapel—J. E. Brewer, Austell		29	496	537	101
Shady Grove—Charles S. Callahan, Marietta		37	498	435	192
Eastanollee—Dan Norris, Eastanollee		4	500	324	143
Grove Level—Charles Hardin, Dalton		20	500	363	155
Noonday—Mack M. Summey, Marietta		1	503	407	104
Mountain View—Milo V. Knight, Trion		22	507	220	93
Cross Roads—Harold Thompson, Cumming		23	513	125	.....
Oothcalooga—J. W. Wilson, Cartersville		15	514	150	.....
Zebulon—J. O. Anderson, Toccoa		10	515	506	114
Pleasant View—T. W. Henderson, Alpharetta		13	520	164	.....
Enon—W. C. Barbry, College Park		62	527	245	110
Mount Olivet—.....		9	527	319	117
Sandy Plains—K. B. Robertson, Marietta		15	528	327	116
Holly Creek—J. D. Cox, Dalton		9	529	170	107
Welcome All—Frank O. Blackman, College Park		17	529	385	203
Friendship, North—John Crowe, Rome		18	534	294	54
Flat Rock—T. H. Perkins, College Park		19	534	412	140
Mountain View—C. C. Buckalew, Stone Mountain		33	536	468	168
Concord—Lawton Burt, Juno		4	547	139	.....
Zion—Allen Martin, Covington		39	548	323	136
Zion Hill—Carl Stewart, Roswell		9	549	98	.....
New Liberty—Frank Craton, Ringgold		14	552	314	125
Tanners—K. P. Warr, East Point		20	554	181	120
Cloud Springs—W. E. Kelley, Rossville		25	557	266	89
Haw Creek—.....		15	562	126	.....
Arbor—I. R. Hobby, Fitzgerald		11	565	482	220
Mount Zion—Hovie Lister, Avondale Estates		7	570	232	103
Ebenezer—James M. Hall, Bethlehem		19	575	251	83
Corinth—Howard Lee, Temple		11	577	109	63
Macedonia—T. W. Henderson, Alpharetta		19	579	191	79
Toms Creek—V. A. Merck, Martin		3	599	282	119
Cross Roads—.....		12	602	422	120
Bethel—J. W. Fields, Avondale		39	613	264	.....
Warren—A. H. Simmons, Martinez		18	637	787	257
Ebenezer—W. A. Trotman, Sr., Toccoa		9	641	526	201
Pine Ridge—Henry K. Neal, Brunswick		33	646	869	382
Indian Creek—Richard M. Thompson, Stone Mountain		20	648	441	168
Union Grove—James Golden, Cedartown		13	656	251	40
The Rock—Harry P. Wootan, Jr., Rex		40	661	738	234
Sardis—Troy Acree, Hartwell		16	673	474	108
Hightower—Paul Thompson, Cumming		11	678	153	.....
Bethlehem—A. C. Stephens, Clarksville		9	682	466	98
Friendship—Frank Vaughan, Cumming		31	692	138	.....
Rome, Fellowship—J. F. Moody, Jr., Rome		13	712	506	152
Reed Creek—M. R. Chasteen, Hartwell		10	731	399	151
Coal Mountain—Hoyte Thompson, Cumming		31	736	466	.....

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Antioch—Monroe Driver, Hogansville		42	794	446	.....
Mount Pisgah—J. Edwin Wix, Austell		23	821	718	221
New Harmony—W. J. Bottoms, Cumming		19	868	160	.....
Avondale—Charles R. Casey, Cochran Field		34	874	586	289
Mount Harmony—Bob Baxter, Mableton		19	1,035	1,146	294

Village—400 and Above

Highland—Woodrow Hart, Griffin	31	407	307	128
Mount Zion—Lester Roach, Jr., Columbus	11	421	362	177
Green Acres—W. R. Simmone, Smyrna	35	434	559	178
Macon, Morningside—R. C. Wallace, Macon	34	454	305	201
Boynton—M. E. Vandermolen, Ringgold	22	455	379	123
Liberty—Allen Redd, Lilburn	36	464	368	194
Pleasant Grove—J. L. Faulkner, Avera	4	497	137	61
Funston—W. M. Dunagan, Funston	6	516	288	117
Winterville—Tommie Jones, Winterville	12	525	368	135
Elizabeth—Jake Cash, Marietta	28	553	296	.....
Park City—	26	568	312	62

Town—650 and Above

Aecworth, First—C. D. Horton, Aecworth	14	652	559	96
New Armuchee—E. S. Morris, Armuchee	20	666	389	198
Alpharetta—O. Sidney Gresham, Alpharetta	16	673	543	85
Lithonia—John Caylor, Jr., Lithonia	33	676	599	176
Mableton—	30	684	837	178
Cleanese—Carl T. Wheeler, Rome	32	696	581	265
Norcross, First—J. Emmett Henderson, Norcross	23	714	602	109
Stone Mountain, First—W. B. Hollingsworth, Stone Mountain	37	777	640	217
Rehoboth—Lester Buice, Tucker	36	991	879	214

City—800 and Above

Sylvester, First—Milton C. Gardner, Jr., Sylvester	21	800	624	139
New Hope, Lakewood—J. W. Williams, Atlanta	51	801	351	178
Greensboro—E. A. Kilgore, Greensboro	9	801	642	189
Edgewood—Carl Peacock, Columbus	21	806	920	356
Savannah, Taliaferro—E. G. Kilpatrick, Sr., Savannah.....	21	806	334	98
Clairmont Hills—Emmett O. Floyd, Atlanta	22	808	1,178	168
Mills Chapel—W. L. Akin, Newnan	25	817	363	114
Cornelia—James W. Franklin, Cornelia	4	818	730	205
Thomaston, East—E. C. McDaniel, Thomaston	81	819	577	289
Dublin, First—Stanley R. Hahn, Dublin	25	823	821	202
Griffin, Second—Hartwell Kennedy, Griffin	35	824	716	220
Cuthbert—Charles J. Granade, Cuthbert	14	833	604	163
Macon, Ingleside—Alvin H. Brackett, Jr., Macon	22	833	849	236
Ben Hill, First—L. Clyde Allen, Atlanta	40	835	924	342
Alma—Hugh G. Hayes, Alma	21	840	701	274

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Perry, First—James M. Teresi, Perry	27	840	828	92	
Macon, Second—Claude Mason, Macon	20	846	570	226	
Buford—Charles C. Germany, Buford	14	846	792	223	
Augusta, Hillcrest—	61	849	855	269	
Lawrenceville, First—William C. Conley, Lawrenceville....	3	850	758	212	
Lindale, First—Charles G. Johnson, Lindale	26	852	579	170	
Rome, Shorter Avenue—J. H. Holcomb, Rome	35	864	610	189	
Lafayette, Second—	6	872	575	154	
Olive Springs—H. B. Deakins, Marietta	25	872	885	238	
Blakely—E. W. Storey, Blakely	15	872	737	217	
Norwich Street—James F. Miedema, Brunswick	77	873	817	227	
Rome, Calvary—L. Clifford Wells, Rome	21	874	500	168	
Adair Park—Royce I. Bagley, Atlanta	27	874	267	126	
Valdosta, Northside—Douglas M. Reddick, Valdosta	58	875	861	386	
Center Hill—Joseph W. Head, College Park	5	876	493	54	
Sylvania, First—Clarence L. Canon, Sylvania	11	877	654	222	
Bremen, First—Grover F. Tyner, Jr., Bremen	41	880	870	273	
Calvary—Charles Bishop, Bainbridge	50	886	511	125	
Commerce, First—J. Powhatan Cox, Commerce	37	887	827	218	
Confederate Avenue—Ralph E. Webb, Atlanta	30	889	595	159	
Jonesboro, First—W. W. Long, Jonesboro	14	890	1,254	367	
McCaysville—Charles C. Duncan, Copperhill, Tenn.	21	898	645	177	
Dawson—J. A. Ivey, Dawson	37	900	875	122	
Hardwick—Quentin Lockwood, Hardwick	34	901	617	243	
Vidalia, First—O. L. Pedigo, Jr., Vidalia	24	905	939	323	
Antioch—Durward F. Williams, Atlanta	7	906	484	97	
Marietta, Crestview—L. Howard Gordon, Marietta	24	908	644	248	
Cartersville, First—J. Howell Perry, Cartersville	30	910	757	211	
West Point, First—Kirk L. Smith, Jr., West Point	14	914	774	317	
Douglasville, First—Milton Dwelle, Douglasville	28	916	907	374	
Thomaston, First—E. L. Cliburn, Thomaston	33	917	906	282	
Rossville, First—Bruce Russell, Rossville	14	924	522	149	
Rome, Fifth Avenue—	20	927	869	197	
Fort Valley, First—Harold B. Withers, Fort Valley	48	931	874	240	
Beallwood—Eugene Dailey, Columbus	9	931	609	240	
Nashville—Ira B. Faglier, Nashville	30	934	818	267	
Washington, First—Thomas O. Kay, Washington	20	943	839	245	
Hartwell, First—R. Cranfill Brown, Hartwell	30	944	681	179	
Avondale Estates, First—A. T. Allen, Avondale Estates....	36	957	954	273	
Candler Park—J. G. Burgess, Atlanta	10	957	615	139	
Toccoa, First—Byron Kennerly, Toccoa	15	962	999	216	
Carrollton, First—H. B. Benson, Carrollton	20	967	684	162	
Columbus, Second—Billy J. Roberts, Columbus	55	975	744	414	
Swainsboro, First—C. Otis Brooks, Swainsboro	25	976	659	228	
Winder, First—E. H. Collins, Winder	10	983	847	152	
Glenhaven—R. S. Hardeman, Decatur	55	983	556	224	
Chamblee, First—	35	984	1,226	269	
Port Wentworth—C. Monroe Warren, Port Wentworth....	56	993	874	441	
Orchard Knob—G. Merrill Meadows, Atlanta	32	993	812	265	
Camilla, First—Edgar T. Davis, Camilla	40	1,007	894	301	
Cairo, First—George W. Cummins, Jr., Cairo	22	1,008	857	114	
Glenwood Hills—W. Ches Smith, III, Decatur	52	1,011	1,237	398	
Columbia Drive—J. Don Aderhold, Decatur	60	1,011	1,151	275	
Pelham, First—T. M. Underwood, Pelham	35	1,019	626	152	
Virginia Avenue—J. Omer Jones, Atlanta	19	1,025	621	168	
Quitman, First—W. J. Smith, Quitman	11	1,026	728	151	

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Albany, Sherwood—A. L. Cardwell, Albany		61	1,035	1,297	358
Forsyth, First—John B. Burch, Forsyth		17	1,037	881	277
Jesup, First—F. T. Jenkins, Jesup		37	1,038	804	158
Rome, North Broad—Robert S. Tucker, Rome		20	1,039	658	166
Dublin, Jefferson Street—F. E. Singleton, Dublin		43	1,069	1,039	199
Wynnton—J. A. Jimmerson, Columbus		20	1,074	918	248
Rome, Second Avenue—		39	1,077	887	284
Cartersville, Tabernacle—A. R. Haman, Cartersville		38	1,089	818	297
Eastman, First—Max O'Neal, Eastman		36	1,092	776	255
Cordele, First—		49	1,099	787	219
Americus, Central—M. C. Gardner, Americus		23	1,102	931	217
Fortified Hills—J. C. Daniel, Atlanta		60	1,105	912	298
Marietta, Austin Avenue—Ben F. Turner, Smyrna		126	1,106	410	173
Canton, First—George Snelling, Canton		10	1,109	798	105
Wieuca Road—J. T. Ford, Atlanta		45	1,136	1,319	436
Barnesville, First—W. Howard Ethington, Barnesville		26	1,158	891	356
Macon, Bellevue—Albert F. Evans, Macon		106	1,161	548	248
Thomson, First—H. Grady Wheeler, Jr., Thomson		15	1,163	1,065	232
Park Avenue—L. E. Smith, Atlanta		36	1,163	926	223
Macon, Cross Keys—Thomas R. Roberson, Macon		51	1,169	1,087	266
Kendrick—Guy Davidson, Columbus		65	1,177	910	399
Warner Robins, First—Harold L. Moore, Warner Robins		47	1,178	1,086	305
Waycross, First—A. Barnum Hawkes, Waycross		51	1,178	1,001	280
Cascade—		24	1,179	1,021	317
College Park, Second—R. C. Moore, College Park		82	1,184	958	376
Augusta, Second—W. T. Chewning, Augusta		45	1,194	673	220
Americus, First—C. L. Leopard, Americus		38	1,229	1,047	311
Woodland Hills—W. A. Duncan, Sr., East Point		29	1,243	1,027	351
Chattahoochee, First—John N. Foster, Atlanta		38	1,262	777	286
Douglas, First—Law M. Mobley, Douglas		109	1,291	1,127	447
Augusta, The Hill—T. S. Boehm, Augusta		31	1,311	1,022	313
Brookhaven—W. T. Booth, Atlanta		23	1,311	1,146	340
Macon, First—Henry J. Stokes, Jr., Macon		31	1,317	1,126	311
Tucker—Homer J. Fussell, Tucker		43	1,328	1,510	384
Peachtree—Jon A. Pirtle, Atlanta		76	1,332	1,159	320
Morningside—James P. Wesberry, Atlanta		27	1,345	1,093	215
Marietta, Roswell Street—Walter E. Sanders, Marietta		58	1,370	1,364	387
Eastern Heights—W. W. Richardson, Sr., Columbus		46	1,385	1,035	429
Dalton, First—R. W. Jackson, Dalton		34	1,391	1,207	345
Waycross, Central—		73	1,437	1,197	410
Capitol Avenue—Fred Propst, Atlanta		25	1,443	750	164
Milledgeville, First—John W. Hughston, Jr., Milledgeville		16	1,451	827	196
Macon, Mikado—E. C. Sheehan, Macon		52	1,458	950	340
Elberton, First—Bryan Robinson, Elberton		26	1,460	1,264	249
Fitzgerald, First—Garnie A. Brand, Fitzgerald		61	1,477	1,042	268
Oakhurst—T. E. Dougherty, Atlanta		37	1,477	1,387	432
Macon, Cherokee Heights—O. M. Cates, Macon		50	1,495	1,402	400
East Side—G. C. Rainwater, Atlanta		34	1,530	663	151
Hawkinsville, First—B. A. Winburn, Hawkinsville		70	1,531	1,362	400
Athens, Prince Avenue—Jack Tatum, Athens		35	1,542	1,035	272
Cedartown, First—Hugh Smith, Cedartown		28	1,548	1,432	279
Moultrie, First—James E. Byler, Moultrie		41	1,564	1,263	491
Statesboro—J. Robert Smith, Statesboro		44	1,567	1,537	254
Athens, First—Howard P. Giddens, Athens		22	1,597	1,409	316
Newnan, First—		35	1,608	1,373	324
Sylvan Hills—W. H. Rittenhouse, Jr., Atlanta		85	1,619	1,463	441
Macon, Tattnall Square—Clifton A. Forrester, Macon		26	1,635	1,047	184
Valdosta, Lee Street—Grady D. Feagan, Valdosta		58	1,646	1,010	289

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Augusta, Woodlawn—		25	1,654	832	408
Atlanta, North—James L. Adkins, Atlanta		23	1,676	904	309
Savannah, First—L. G. Cleverdon, Savannah		12	1,693	748	115
Bainbridge, First—James T. Burrell, Bainbridge		43	1,702	1,437	408
Jefferson Avenue—Roy W. Hinchey, East Point		61	1,703	1,894	633
Rome, First—		51	1,712	1,176	101
Gainesville, Central—E. B. Shivers, Gainesville		49	1,721	1,355	334
Albany, Byne Memorial—C. R. Pittard, Albany		73	1,722	1,435	360
Valdosta, First—James P. Rodgers, Valdosta		56	1,733	1,227	400
Tifton, First—C. R. Standridge, Tifton		29	1,757	1,553	280
Macon, Vineville—Walter L. Moore, Macon		31	1,779	1,491	385
Savannah, Morningside—Cecil T. Underwood, Savannah		35	1,790	1,384	332
Forest Park, First—Hoyt G. Farr, Forest Park		41	1,796	2,073	331
Oakland City—James T. Manley, Atlanta		10	1,800	976	253
Lakewood Heights—W. L. Rainwater, Atlanta		71	1,801	1,329	318
Rose Hill—A. Judson Burrell, Columbus		33	1,830	1,305	301
Beecher Hills—Clarence F. Sessions, Atlanta		59	1,858	1,956	574
Gainesville, First—Warner Fusselle, Gainesville		34	1,860	1,414	373
Grant Park—Prue H. Kelly, Atlanta		36	1,864	1,000	245
Marietta, First—I. B. Hall, Marietta		55	1,885	1,665	491
Smyrna, First—York Chambless, Smyrna		35	1,888	1,714	417
Savannah, Immanuel—H. E. Gaddy, Savannah		52	1,920	1,340	251
Warner Robins, Second—Rastus Salter, Warner Robins		180	1,951	1,551	531
Carrollton, Tabernacle—Lewis H. Brazell, Carrollton		79	1,963	1,567	490
White Oak Hills—Henry T. Daniel, Atlanta		56	2,007	1,918	373
Gordon Street—D. J. Evans, Atlanta		42	2,016	1,468	329
Savannah, Ardsley Park—L. G. Meadows, Savannah		145	2,028	1,253	521
College Park, First—B. Carroll Carter, College Park		108	2,052	1,542	329
Inman Park—W. C. Brumbelee, Atlanta		34	2,078	816	233
Griffin, First—Hugh M. Lindsey, Griffin		28	2,121	1,652	316
Macon, Tabernacle—Ernest Saloom, Macon		86	2,132	2,052	683
LaGrange, First—J. Thornton Williams, LaGrange		40	2,138	1,466	287
Brunswick, First—Jack P. Lowndes, Brunswick		66	2,163	1,483	391
Thomasville, First—Louis F. Kennedy, Thomasville		30	2,169	1,560	349
Hapeville, First—Bob Hite, Hapeville		99	2,281	2,146	620
Colonial Hills—Paul R. Van Gorder, East Point		51	2,431	1,316	160
Moreland Avenue—H. T. Eldridge, Atlanta		49	2,484	2,066	265
Augusta, Curtis—L. V. Bradley, Jr., Augusta		24	2,540	1,305	668
Albany, First—Brooks Ramsey, Albany		127	2,544	1,944	569
Augusta, Crawford Avenue—Robert C. Daniel, Augusta		50	2,554	1,540	423
Capitol View—John M. McGinnis, Atlanta		44	2,588	2,027	401
Tabernacle—William Prigger, Jr., Atlanta		40	2,695	1,579	290
Columbus, First—Joe S. Holliday, Columbus		55	2,775	1,969	381
West End—O. Norman Shands, Atlanta		78	2,802	1,966	535
East Point, First—C. Douglas Jackson, East Point		55	2,852	2,220	571
Kirkwood—Paul Aiken, Atlanta		74	2,918	2,287	670
Druid Hills—Louie D. Newton, Atlanta		47	2,949	2,266	472
Savannah, Bull Street—Frank E. Morris, Savannah		70	3,165	1,834	395
Augusta, First—R. J. Robinson, Augusta		77	3,247	2,375	579
Decatur, First—Dick H. Hall, Jr., Decatur		64	3,376	2,841	847
Macon, Mabel White—James W. Waters, Macon		140	3,391	2,469	912
Ponce de Leon, Second—Monroe F. Swiley, Jr., Atlanta		72	3,941	3,148	736
Savannah, Calvary Temple—John T. Tippet, Jr., Savannah		186	4,812	1,701	420
Atlanta, First—Roy O. McClain, Atlanta		132	6,013	3,466	1,049

Hawaii

City—800 and Above

Honolulu, Olivet—Daniel H. C. Kong, Honolulu	25	974	1,194	225
--	----	-----	-------	-----

Illinois

Open Country—400 and Above

Pleasant Hill—Ross Partridge, Mount Vernon	22	418	242	116
Beaucoup—James O. Methenia, Pinckneyville	16	467	343	126

Village—400 and Above

Unity Roselawn—	725	665	311	
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	--

Town—650 and Above

Dupo—John Phillips, Dupo	23	746	687	292
--------------------------------	----	-----	-----	-----

City—800 and Above

Granite City, Calvary—W. V. Snider, Granite City	44	813	737	246
Decatur Tabernacle—Harold Harsh, Decatur	16	826	597	219
Granite City, Third—Howard E. White, Granite City	46	830	671	248
East Benton—F. L. Trotter, Benton	33	843	454	80
State Street—Bill Fox, East Saint Louis	81	852	763	259
Maplewood Park—A. E. Prince, Jennings, Mo.	28	864	1,019	309
Effingham—J. M. Snawder, Effingham	36	874	922	233
McLeansboro, First—Hugh Widick, McLeansboro	7	910	540	76
Marion, Second—J. D. McCarty, Marion	29	957	798	149
Westview—E. W. Daily, Belleville	18	979	1,009	310
Eldorado, First—Eugene F. Dodds, Eldorado	9	979	547	117
Litchfield, First—R. W. Wallis, Litchfield	22	986	846	85
Carmi, First—Carl Jacobs, Carmi	50	999	984	279
Logan Street—James Franks, Mount Vernon	44	1,024	863	319
Vandalia, First—Archie E. Brown, Vandalia	22	1,045	1,106	247
Pinckneyville, First—Maurice Swinford, Pinckneyville	24	1,055	868	317
McKinley Avenue—H. Ralph Gill, Harrisburg	37	1,069	756	199
Walnut Street—Bert I. Cherry, Carbondale	31	1,077	731	268
Alton, Calvary Southern—Howard "Todd" Taylor, Alton	41	1,114	1,072	373
Rosemont—Carvin C. Bryant, East Saint Louis	21	1,128	883	133
Lansdowne—James L. Britt, East Saint Louis	48	1,221	1,041	216
Salem, First—O. R. Rice, Salem	47	1,266	933	282
Harrisburg, First—Carroll Owen, Harrisburg	21	1,285	872	142
Metropolis, First—Arthur Farmer, Metropolis	35	1,320	1,020	332
Herrin, First—Ben Stripling, Herrin	24	1,420	1,068	366
DuQuoin, First—W. T. Branon, DuQuoin	48	1,428	1,173	258
West Frankfort, First—Theron H. King, West Frankfort	30	1,476	861	222
Anna, First—Waller M. Bartels, Anna	20	1,525	1,045	190
Marion, First—C. R. Walker, Marion	31	1,809	1,410	345
Winstanley—W. C. Dobbs, East Saint Louis	75	2,000	1,424	288

Indiana

City—800 and Above

Hammond, First—W. R. Davis, Hammond	75	867	1,096	308
Calvary—James W. Abernathy, Evansville	35	1,340	887	290
Grace—Stephen H. Cobb, Evansville	95	1,688	1,646	335
Washington Avenue—J. Howard Clayman, Evansville.....	195	2,896	1,616	568

Kansas

City—800 and Above

Olivet—Gordon D. Dorian, Wichita	85	1,015	1,029	514
Sharon—Rang W. Morgan, Wichita	136	1,295	1,243	743
Immanuel—Forrest H. Siler, Wichita	77	2,957	1,767	594

Kentucky

Open Country—400 and Above

Bellfield—Billie C. Wright, Henderson	13	400	293	168
Wilmington—William McGibney, DeMossville	15	401	243	78
East Union—R. L. Burnett, Graham	10	403	214	89
Sweeden—A. J. McCawley, Sweeden	6	408	125	.....
Glenville—John A. Cain, Utica	10	412	340	130
Forks of Elkhorn—Robert H. Brindle, Midway	19	412	208	70
Liberty—Archie Oliver, Madisonville	31	414	338	175
Burks Branch—James N. Prewitt, Shelbyville	22	415	196	106
Poplar Level—William Aspy, Middletown	25	419	162	56
Cedar Creek—Spurgeon Hendricks, Bardstown	10	420	329	124
Bullitt Lick—Odell Leigh, Shepherdsville	55	425	388	178
River View—Jack Willet, Cox's Creek	8	426	256	152
Aetna Grove—Cecil Fultz, Summersville	11	426	294	103
Pleasant Grove—Robert F. Travis, Owensboro	10	440	274	92
Providence—Robert Mallicoat, Franklin	16	440	222	109
Glen's Creek—Sam Hatton, Versailles	29	445	221	105
Sulphur Spring—Harvey C. Love, Franklin	3	450	294	115
New Salem—Fred Pryor, Cox's Creek	4	462	358	96
Blue Spring—Irvine Parrott, Cobb	12	464	353	163
Sand Run—E. T. Wright, Jr., Hebron	23	466	372	117
Boiling Springs—Manley Fowles, Magnolia	10	468	119	.....
Dry Run—George White, Georgetown	6	469	147	64
Newton's Creek—Garlon Sills, Kevil	6	470	337	98
Gilead—	29	474	373	250
Grants Lick—James Sowder, Alexandria	13	475	370	147
Pleasant Hill—A. B. Craddock, Leitchfield	8	478	.....	.....
Bethel—E. A. Somers, Harrodsburg	27	478	260	100
Sinking Spring—Norman Culppepper, Murray	16	479	319	125
Mount Vernon—J. G. Floyd, Versailles	2	481	164	65
Oak Hill—Billy Craddock, Sonora	10	482	218	90

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Evergreen—Yancey Sanders, Frankfort		26	514	363	106
Little Union—Harold Wilder, Taylorsville		28	516	320	159
East Hickman—L. H. Tipton, Lexington		21	525	314	123
Bruners Chapel—Edd Foley, Harrodsburg		7	527	419	142
Liberty—W. W. Johnson, Hickory		15	542	388	119
Little Flock—John Dunaway, Shepherdsville		22	549	270	91
Yellow Creek—Robert D. Walker, Owensboro		14	578	398	117
Kings—		7	617	372	203
Grapevine—Rupert A. Utley, Madisonville		19	624	371	115
Pleasant Hill—D. L. Druien, Campbellville		30	646	438	240
South Elkhorn—J. Oliver Drew, Lexington		20	683	510	208
Bellview—L. W. Carlin, Paducah		38	706	510	112
Sand Spring—Hugh Brooks, Lawrenceburg		25	869	556	115
South Jefferson—D. E. Jones, Valley Station		38	1,727	1,427	304

Village—400 and Above

Fairview—W. Elmore Ray, Waynesburg	10	401	268	132
Zion—Thomas M. Richardson, Henderson	8	402	276	86
Pleasant Rock—Chester Stephens, Smithtown	15	407	80	
Mount Zion—Eugene L. Leftwich, Elliston	4	410	263	43
McKinney—Warren Allnott, McKinney	2	415	301	59
Mount Moriah—Walter C. Jackson, Mount Eden	16	416	297	88
Simpsonville—W. D. Sharp, Simpsonville	17	439	271	78
Graefenburg—Charles Dollar, Waddy	6	449	238	127
Double Springs—Amos R. Smith, Waynesburg	22	450	307	102
Whitley City, First—William Goodan, Whitley City	9	451	303	83
Plum Creek—A. J. Hensley, Taylorsville	24	452	212	86
Bradfordsville—Mac Hargrove, Louisville	15	462	262	75
Macedonia—Clyde Voyles, Owensboro	10	477	421	149
Mackville—Roy M. Gabbert, Mackville	4	484	291	29
Riverside—R. E. Sasser, Four Mile	5	516	286	92
Hazel—M. M. Hampton, Hazel	22	529	425	135
Utica—Curtis H. Warf, Utica	6	533	379	136
Boone's Creek—Lloyd Mahanes, Lexington	13	551	338	
Great Crossing—Frank Rhodus, Georgetown	8	558	399	85
Oaklawn—Jack D. Sanford, Paducah	26	568	468	209
Muldraugh Hill—Richard M. Shields, Lebanon	17	569	368	169
Salem—Wendall Romans, Shelbyville	13	617	294	142
Kirksville—	21	621	296	137
Willisburg—C. E. Butler, Willisburg	20	652	436	70
DeCoursey—C. R. Rader, Covington	48	653	478	200
Horse Creek—Dennis Rush, Hima	10	712	490	70

Town—650 and Above

Cadiz—Norman Ellis, Cadiz	11	652	576	167
Stanford—Kit Yeaste, Stanford	32	658	648	200
Bloomfield—A. E. Lacy, Bloomfield	7	666	371	50
Horse Cave—Joe W. Vetter, Horse Cave	11	678	372	117
Whitesburg—Charles Carter, Whitesburg	10	678	827	155
Lyndon—Hugh B. Goldsby, Lyndon	18	682	829	154

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Mount Washington—L. Alfred Sparkman, Mount Washington	30	697	870	261	
Taylorsville, First—.....		698	364	43	
Hartford—W. O. Hanson, Hartford	21	712	521	190	
Mount Vernon—Lee Hopkins, Mount Vernon	19	722	669	182	
Buffalo—Albert Gisler, Buffalo	31	722	519	161	
Stearns, First—Isadore Childers, Stearns	1	729	482	96	
Crestwood—.....	19	733	598	161	
Sturgis, First—R. Truett Miller, Sturgis	23	751	552	112	
Oneida—A. N. Lester, Oneida	12	753	373	103	
Vine Grove—W. H. McGinnis, Vine Grove	49	775	621	182	
Springfield—James D. Hopkins, Springfield	20	777	668	167	
Loyall, First—Billy E. Roby, Loyall	34	790	494	156	
Cedar Creek—W. D. Martin, Fern Creek	51	833	525	173	
DeHaven Memorial—A. L. Meacham, LaGrange	24	858	727	177	
Walton, First—Joseph R. Tackett, Walton	63	893	699	324	
Hodgenville, First—H. E. Coker, Hodgenville	22	897	753	297	
Florence—Robert Couch, Florence	32	975	1,003	191	
Beaver Dam—F. D. Holley, Beaver Dam	14	1,022	717	179	

City—800 and Above

Paducah, Twelfth Street—Denzel L. Dukes, Paducah	44	801	703	246	
Trinity—Bob W. Brown, Lexington	124	809	870	415	
Paducah, West End—W. B. Casey, Paducah	48	813	845	272	
Calvary—D. B. Eastep, Covington	29	822	1,042	113	
Felix Memorial—John Wallace, Lexington	19	824	511	110	
Seven Hills—Arthur J. Short, Owensboro	35	825	496	125	
Franklin Street—William E. Drago, Valley Station	24	829	598	159	
Crabtree Avenue—Wallace W. Morris, Owensboro	45	842	641	234	
Columbia—A. H. Phillips, Columbia	41	851	706	217	
Valley View—Jerry Davis, Valley Station	52	854	861	188	
Binghamtown—W. B. Bingham, Middlesboro	36	873	359	150	
Catlettsburg—Marion T. Duncan, Catlettsburg	23	875	834	105	
Fort Thomas, First—George S. Munro, Fort Thomas	36	890	885	144	
Lawrenceburg—Carl Wright, Lawrenceburg	52	891	789	144	
Bethany—E. I. Enlow, Louisville	17	897	798	185	
Fairdale—.....	31	910	751	210	
Fairdale—C. A. Richardson, Fairdale	56	931	848	322	
Versailles—John W. Kruschwitz, Versailles	24	934	796	153	
Morganfield, First—Earl Hohman, Morganfield	23	935	723	323	
Paris, First—Fred Moffatt, Jr., Paris	17	935	528	105	
Lancaster—Tom C. Nix, Lancaster	35	937	745	126	
Nicholasville—William B. Craig, Jr., Nicholasville	19	945	735	160	
Walnut Street—H. Lloyd Stormont, Owensboro	13	950	518	156	
East Audubon—John W. Lynch, Louisville	42	956	728	241	
Ludlow, First—J. E. Howell, Ludlow	45	956	826	189	
North Side—James H. Currin, Mayfield	39	964	733	359	
Audubon—Dillard A. West, Henderson	30	978	608	167	
Pikeville, First—Harold Wainscott, Pikeville	71	984	1,304	307	
Bardstown—J. T. Burdine, Jr., Bardstown	26	1,001	678	159	
Paducah, East—H. D. Hudson, Paducah	24	1,003	773	241	
Rosemont—O. W. Yates, Lexington	46	1,015	1,073	202	
Lexington, First—Davie Friedly, Jr., Lexington	24	1,017	261	68	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
East Cumberland Avenue—Claud Brooks, Harrogate, Tenn.		25	1,025	272	121
Hazelwood—Robert H. Alston, Louisville		43	1,030	829	187
Buechel Park—Wallace DeLoach, Louisville		42	1,042	1,199	234
Cynthiana—Prince E. Claybrook, Cynthiana		45	1,049	955	142
Franklin, First—J. V. Case, Jr., Franklin		41	1,054	989	272
Greenville, First—Curtis Erwin, Greenville		17	1,058	710	256
Fourth Avenue—W. L. Walters, Louisville		19	1,079	350	104
Fulton, First—Truett Miller, Fulton		26	1,081	961	208
Covington, First—Sherrill Stevens, Covington		42	1,082	1,119	326
Erlanger—Samuel G. Shepherd, Erlanger		59	1,102	975	197
Eighteenth Street—I. L. Baughn, Louisville		34	1,105	922	243
Barbourville—Jesse A. Hatfield, Barbourville		64	1,113	975	282
Eaton Memorial—Paul R. Adkins, Owensboro		21	1,119	661	263
23rd and Broadway—Cecil C. Laster, Louisville		64	1,123	900	264
Shively—Hugh G. James, Jr., Louisville		51	1,123	899	286
Russellville, First—John Wood, Russellville		16	1,125	634	164
Lebanon—Herman Rowlett, Lebanon		14	1,131	741	160
Richmond, First—E. N. Perry, Richmond		13	1,133	577	128
Madison Avenue—P. Ennis Taylor, Covington		36	1,142	521	76
Winchester, First—Dalton Leath, Winchester		20	1,155	872	179
South Side—V. E. Mantipty, Louisville		32	1,159	890	185
Corbin, First—R. Haskell Bolding, Corbin		31	1,170	668	199
Thornhill—Roy Lyons, Frankfort		40	1,173	977	276
Hazard, First—Bill H. Reid, Hazard		109	1,193	814	182
Deer Park—		16	1,196	943	170
Highland Park, First—E. H. McElroy, Louisville		28	1,205	619	156
Harmony—H. H. Harper, Jr., Louisville		55	1,225	682	199
Ashland, Unity—C. B. Coots, Ashland		44	1,233	886	200
Broadway—Edwin F. Perry, Louisville		60	1,242	1,132	239
Immanuel—Roy A. Hamilton, Louisville		30	1,255	700	166
Middlesboro, First—James C. Coates, Middlesboro		18	1,265	783	242
Southside—Jack Altman, Jr., South Fort Mitchell		39	1,270	949	202
Henderson, First—Tom W. Dunlap, Henderson		24	1,282	936	284
Princeton, First—D. Perry Ginn, Princeton		13	1,294	960	244
Williamsburg, First—Robert L. Palmer, Williamsburg		57	1,323	719	104
Central—H. C. Zachry, Winchester		41	1,361	937	281
Pineville, First—Charles F. Jones, Pineville		48	1,362	705	214
Beechland—O. W. Stites, Pleasure Ridge Park		71	1,391	1,876	394
Highland—David A. Nelson, Louisville		24	1,416	855	269
Central City, First—C. W. Devine, Central City		48	1,418	944	448
London—Winn T. Barr, London		10	1,452	835	212
Baptist Tabernacle—		33	1,453	829	275
Clifton—L. K. Balthrop, Louisville		42	1,457	798	232
Paducah, Immanuel—Frank F. Norfleet, Paducah		33	1,465	986	293
Eastern Parkway—Roy L. Puckett, Louisville		13	1,500	848	157
Porter Memorial—Charles W. Holland, Jr., Lexington		41	1,512	923	210
Shelbyville, First—Raymond E. Lawrence, Shelbyville		31	1,528	1,220	166
Danville, Lexington Avenue—Elroy Lamb, Danville		44	1,538	845	133
Hall Street—W. O. Spencer, Owensboro		71	1,545	948	233
Campbellsville—J. Chester Badgett, Campbellsville		28	1,561	1,229	342
Corbin, Central—J. Bill Jones, Corbin		23	1,624	1,035	281
Third Avenue—Leon Larrimore, Louisville		46	1,659	984	290
Paducah, First—H. F. Parker, Paducah		57	1,701	996	355
Hopkinsville, Second—J. H. Maddox, Hopkinsville		30	1,701	1,622	351
St. Matthews—Carroll Hubbard, Louisville		40	1,709	1,288	266

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Berea, First—O. B. Mylum, Berea		24	1,728	688	168
Georgetown—Dan C. Moore, Georgetown		41	1,746	1,184	322
West Broadway—James G. Picken, Louisville		51	1,751	922	237
Murray, First—H. C. Chiles, Murray		23	1,768	1,369	202
Immanuel Temple—Lyman Smith Allen, Henderson		41	1,793	1,249	308
Ashland, First—William T. Flint, Ashland		45	1,800	1,592	317
Somerset, First—Eldred M. Taylor, Somerset		61	1,805	1,469	499
Parkland—Ercil L. Barker, Louisville		27	1,834	1,142	339
Latonia—Thomas Hicks Shelton, Covington		32	1,837	1,308	332
Hopkinsville, First—S. M. Maddox, Hopkinsville		56	1,879	1,681	384
Beechmont—M. D. Morton, Louisville		107	2,019	2,092	607
Harlan—E. Keevil Judy, Harlan		26	2,044	1,150	170
Harrodsburg—Wallace H. Carrier, Harrodsburg		40	2,047	1,640	383
Newport, First—Dudley T. Pomeroy, Newport		70	2,069	1,740	309
Glasgow—R. Trevis Otey, Glasgow		81	2,073	1,653	316
Danville, First—J. Robert Martin, Danville		25	2,110	1,096	233
Severns Valley—Verlin C. Kruschwitz, Elizabethtown		77	2,125	1,841	556
Mayfield, First—John C. Huffman, Mayfield		67	2,204	1,560	314
Lexington, Calvary—Franklin Owen, Lexington		53	2,216	1,646	333
Immanuel—H. B. Kuhnle, Lexington		35	2,232	1,619	537
Owensboro, Third—T. L. McSwain, Owensboro		57	2,269	1,661	413
Grace—George M. Trout, Lexington		71	2,358	1,653	437
Owensboro, First—Jess C. Moody, Owensboro		52	2,405	1,476	217
Ashland Avenue—Clarence Walker, Lexington		68	2,405	1,685	153
Victory Memorial—H. W. Schafer, Louisville		42	2,434	1,873	421
Crescent Hill—John R. Claypool, Louisville		39	2,458	1,676	444
Madisonville, First—Harold D. Tallant, Madisonville		97	2,623	2,221	497
Frankfort, First—Fred T. Moffatt, Frankfort		47	2,754	1,605	369
Carlisle Avenue—A. W. Walker, Louisville		75	2,965	2,098	482
Bowling Green, First—J. R. Estes, Bowling Green		128	3,044	1,884	287
Ninth and O—Henry Beach, Louisville		90	3,671	2,126	818
Walnut Street—W. R. Pettigrew, Louisville		249	5,304	3,003	695

Louisiana

Open Country—400 and Above

Zion—R. W. Gordon, Coushatta	11	405	192	64
New Zion—Fred E. Wilson, Kentwood	12	407	197	130
Pilgrim Rest—N. L. Robinson, Eunice	11	417	252	189
Friendship—Jesse G. Norris, Pollock	35	422	301	150
Greenacres—Rawls Pierce, Bastrop	26	422	306	191
New Beulah—H. L. Hall, Hammond	10	428	223	134
Eden—Harry W. Wilson, Denham Springs	1	429	323	114
Zebedee—John L. Carlisle, Rayville	6	434	106	92
Brookwood—Lloyd H. Brown, Shreveport	38	435	478	234
Bethany—James F. Smith, Newellton	13	441	214	125
Spring Creek—J. Walter Campbell, Spring Creek	1	445	323	135
Broadacres—Winfred R. Worley, Shreveport	41	462	280	148
Sandy Creek—James W. Logan, Pride	3	465	288	166
McClendon—D. O. Foster, West Monroe	27	481	340	209
Leesville, East—Aubrey R. Boswell, Leesville	19	482	329	158

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Jerusalem—P. S. Tisdale, Hammond		12	495	320	138
Antioch—Jack E. Byrd, Minden		17	510	360	162
New Chapel Hill—Connie Ward, West Monroe		24	540	433	229
Central, South—J. E. Silvio, Wisner		10	596	256	166
Boeuf River—Jimmy H. Hipp, Winnsboro		5	610	317	206
Hebron—J. F. McGraw, Denham Springs		26	634	452	244
Judson—M. M. Magee, Walker		17	649	324	163
Summer Grove—J. I. Funderburk, Shreveport		17	768	804	296
Amite—C. P. Currier, Denham Springs		30	823	721	270
Zoar—D. P. Worsham, Baton Rouge		27	894	861	382

Village—400 and Above

Georgetown—Oscar Bradford, Georgetown	17	417	209	104
Swartz, First—H. M. Roach, Swartz	13	427	377	173
Goldonna—W. C. Johnson, Goldonna	8	432	155	123
Princeton—Leroy Edge, Princeton	14	437	198	147
Walker—H. B. Wilkinson, Walker	18	455	404	174
Kingsville—H. A. Thrasher, Pineville	21	455	313	127
Wardville—W. C. Goetz, Pineville	10	468	244	174
Epps—Basil T. Halbert, Epps	5	475	301	124
Crowville—Clemen T. Smith, Crowville	11	482	383	134
Kilbourne—R. P. Wallace, Kilbourne	9	503	320	150
Mount Hermon—J. G. Collins, Mount Hermon	14	520	226	77
Forest—H. G. Hammons, Forest	11	563	319	145
Start—E. L. Hayes, Start	34	585	402	189

Town—650 and Above

Coushatta—Jack Shaw, Coushatta	4	675	528	144
Oak Grove, First—J. D. Cheatham, Oak Grove	19	731	579	295
Tioga, First—Billy O. Smith, Tioga	13	746	477	176
Sterlington, First—Ray Radden, Sterlington	46	768	517	234
Farmerville, First—Luther B. Hall, Farmerville	16	814	709	137
Arcadia—Don B. Harbuck, Arcadia	21	843	582	171
Jena, First—Dave Johnson, Jena	22	892	635	269
Delhi, First—John F. Gibson, Delhi	18	990	653	290

City—800 and Above

Ferriday, First—M. H. Fields, Ferriday	13	800	700	287
Hammond, First—J. M. Oswalt, Hammond	14	801	625	157
New Iberia, First—R. D. Merrell, New Iberia	25	808	595	213
Waller—W. D. Stogner, Bossier City	49	809	893	300
Ridge Avenue—A. T. Mitchell, West Monroe	11	839	641	211
Southside—Bob Taylor, Baton Rouge	29	856	685	299
Parkview—A. Thurston Brice, Alexandria	13	859	721	353
Maplewood—Tad Corbet, Maplewood	31	860	746	349
Calvary—D. W. Nix, Monroe	24	878	380	196
Bogalusa, Calvary—A. Ben Hatfield, Bogalusa	38	878	547	275

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Monte Sano—Billy K. Smith, Baton Rouge		58	879	810	291
Trinity—D. E. Coyle, Baton Rouge		22	883	809	325
Central—Charles Littleton, Monroe		59	891	705	261
Gentilly—W. R. Fussell, New Orleans		41	895	1,017	390
Morningside—E. E. Taylor, Shreveport		33	916	890	330
St. Charles—		7	917	553	118
Morgan City, First—C. G. Wells, Morgan City		33	918	889	378
Franklinton, First—A. W. Robbins, Franklinton		16	948	735	186
Winnsboro, Temple—Joe Mongle, Winnsboro		72	952	718	527
Bogalusa, Main Street—R. L. Lambright, Bogalusa		47	1,009	535	193
Slidell, First—J. E. Moak, Slidell		57	1,020	587	144
Caddo Heights—		22	1,022	707	205
Lakeshore—C. S. McIlveene, Shreveport		27	1,037	943	460
Trinity—J. B. White, West Monroe		34	1,053	565	340
Jennings, First—Arthur Rockett, Jennings		42	1,079	820	432
Sulphur, First—Joe W. Bartlett, Sulphur		61	1,088	941	341
Bogalusa, Superior—Sollie I. Smith, Bogalusa		41	1,102	785	349
Ponchatoula, First—		39	1,115	580	196
Kenner, First—Roger L. Richards, Metairie		67	1,116	1,211	451
Winnfield, First—W. L. Holcomb, Winnfield		29	1,132	741	265
Sunset Acres—C. E. Harvey, Shreveport		46	1,153	1,553	700
North Highlands—Bruce W. Lowe, Baton Rouge		47	1,160	968	365
Homer, First—George M. Hall, Homer		24	1,173	1,001	284
Vivian, First—R. S. Crawford, Vivian		26	1,178	741	325
Winbourne—Lee Porter, Baton Rouge		126	1,200	1,135	502
Denham Springs, First—John Causey, Denham Springs		50	1,208	1,081	482
Barksdale—Charles C. Duncan, Bossier City		53	1,212	1,201	397
Westlake—A. D. Becton, Westlake		60	1,213	799	355
Coliseum Place—R. Richardson, New Orleans		35	1,241	439	150
Mansfield, First—George A. Ritchey, Mansfield		23	1,261	868	253
Metairie—Rufus Zachry, Metairie		40	1,267	883	317
Oakdale, First—H. T. Sullivan, Oakdale		48	1,287	891	314
Fairfields—F. W. Hart, Baton Rouge		71	1,339	1,045	349
Bogalusa, First—Mercer C. Irwin, Bogalusa		38	1,342	1,127	388
Central—Dean Elkins, Springhill		47	1,362	1,057	507
Jonesboro, First—William R. Lawrence, Jonesboro		25	1,370	737	276
Emmanuel—W. R. Stowell, Shreveport		63	1,384	809	369
Ruston, First—G. Avery Lee, Ruston		11	1,388	700	269
Baker, First—Allen C. Johnson, Baker		79	1,390	1,200	607
Tallulah, First—A. B. Pierce, Tallulah		66	1,406	937	340
Bastrop, First—Ray Rust, Bastrop		41	1,415	1,071	382
Leesville, First—R. P. Butler, Leesville		40	1,440	709	244
Haynesville, First—E. V. Appling, Haynesville		34	1,440	1,019	189
Boulevard—T. V. Owens, Lake Charles		74	1,445	1,291	525
Lafayette, First—Perry R. Sanders, Lafayette		58	1,534	1,128	455
Central—T. S. Guy, Jr., New Orleans		90	1,550	796	358
Parkview—A. T. Pilgreen, Shreveport		23	1,588	970	242
Southside—Gerald W. Trussell, Shreveport		63	1,797	1,183	317
College Place—T. Earl Org, Monroe		33	1,837	1,525	548
Natchitoches, First—P. F. Webb, Jr., Natchitoches		38	1,857	825	399
Houma, First—Leon Hyatt, Jr., Houma		78	1,870	1,649	729
DeRidder, First—Emory Wallace, DeRidder		86	1,881	1,252	497
Weller Avenue—Herschel B. Dean, Baton Rouge		100	1,968	1,262	444
Ruston, Temple—		33	1,997	1,090	485
Emmanuel—Glenn E. Bryant, Alexandria		45	2,078	1,384	506
Franklin Avenue—H. A. Hunderup, Jr., New Orleans		169	2,101	1,544	855

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Emmanuel—J. C. Clement, Baton Rouge		64	2,205	1,038	532
Lake Charles, Trinity—		58	2,206	1,485	646
Istrouma—S. C. Rushing, Baton Rouge		47	2,475	1,961	703
Ingleside—Jack Merritt, Shreveport		57	2,496	1,849	700
Bossier City, First—J. C. Murphy, Bossier City		93	2,521	1,708	580
Minden, First—Truman Aldredge, Minden		38	2,609	1,831	584
Calvary—H. G. Buchanan, Shreveport		94	2,738	1,722	313
Mid-City—J. Paul Driscoll, New Orleans		304	2,767	1,959	450
Highland—James W. Taylor, Shreveport		72	2,769	1,937	809
Monroe, First—James T. Horton, Monroe		38	2,780	1,174	377
Broadmoor—Scott L. Tatum, Shreveport		79	2,807	2,504	935
Calvary—Troy V. Wheeler, Alexandria		58	2,911	1,252	505
Pineville, First—R. H. Smith, Pineville		86	3,030	2,080	560
Lake Charles, First—Leonard Sanderson, Lake Charles		133	3,149	2,255	877
Shreveport, First—James W. Middleton, Shreveport		94	3,317	2,355	559
Queensborough—Stanley Jordan, Shreveport		90	3,798	2,909	1,022
New Orleans, First—J. D. Grey, New Orleans		97	3,894	2,212	903
West Monroe, First—		69	4,567	2,240	962
Baton Rouge, First—J. Norris Palmer, Baton Rouge		107	5,297	2,214	812

Maryland

Open Country—400 and Above

Conowingo—Walter Burcham, Conowingo	28	671	720	163
Oak Grove—Vander Warner, Bel Air	31	786	594	221

City—800 and Above

Frederick, First—Robert F. Woodward, Frederick	43	826	785	101
Allen Memorial—W. Carey Ballback, Salisbury	46	827	607	132
Patterson Park—R. W. Halliwill, Baltimore	54	852	559	140
Temple—W. Vaskis, Baltimore	17	902	711	214
Kensington—Thomas L. Painter, Kensington	47	903	673	150
Trinity—Leslie E. Gould, Hyattsville	53	916	685	67
Wheaton, First—B. Ross Morrison, Silver Spring	48	953	1,178	202
Central—Calvin E. LeGates, Bladensburg	94	958	901	150
Seventh—F. B. Peterson, Baltimore	39	1,025	488	112
Hagerstown, First—G. Bartow Harris, Hagerstown	27	1,075	948	87
Brooklyn, First—W. G. Bond, Baltimore	32	1,120	681	84
University—V. B. Richardson, Baltimore	30	1,162	717	168
College Avenue—W. David Cooper, Annapolis	17	1,162	656	215
Gregory Memorial—G. W. Bullard, Baltimore	48	1,236	1,055	213
Silver Spring, First—Frank K. Brasington, Silver Spring	63	1,370	1,273	317
Middle River—T. M. Freeman, Baltimore	107	2,122	2,358	734

Michigan

City—800 and Above

Columbia Avenue—Marion F. Boyd, Jr., Pontiac	54	857	666	222
Monroe—E. E. Patterson, Monroe	64	963	1,128	230

Mississippi

Open Country—400 and Above

Fredonia—Charles Bryant, Pontotoc	14	400	176	93
Ellistown—W. C. Rakestraw, Blue Springs	3	401	222	78
Walnut—	15	403	219	93
Salem—Arnall Richardson, Collins	18	403	280	148
Indian Springs—R. A. Holifield, Laurel	22	406	284	176
Paul Truitt Memorial—J. L. Reeves, Jackson	15	407	453	146
Providence—W. W. Grafton, Hattiesburg	12	410	413	120
Greenville, Airport—James E. Pugh, Greenville	73	414	238	175
New Hope—Glenn Morgan, Gulfport	19	416	308	113
Macedonia—John Hightower, Myrtle	5	417	124	56
Oak Grove—G. T. Henderson, Forest .....	.....	423	151	46
Murphy Creek—Ray Howe, Louisville	3	429	219	127
Leesburg—Cecil Maples, Morton	18	430	217	100
Pearson—Wilfred Parker, Jackson	20	431	340	130
Bissell—G. L. Ford, Tupelo	5	435	238	80
Gaston—Everett Moore, Rienzi	11	438	198	110
Shady Grove—N. H. Smith, Lucedale	33	438	274	134
Pine Bluff—W. J. Henderson, Hazlehurst	10	450	216	48
Paynes—M. L. Greer, Charleston	8	452	234	141
Jericho—Durell Edwards, Guntown	12	460	255	103
New Hope—Joe Hinton, Foxworth	11	470	388	259
Linn—J. I. Jacobs, Doddsville .....	.....	476	170	102
New Palestine—Hoyte Nelson, Picayune	27	479	333	135
Improve—Dan Thompson, Columbia	21	481	299	134
Pleasant Hill—J. R. Lively, New Albany	22	485	140	75
Pleasant Ridge—	25	501	212	90
Bethlehem—D. C. Jenkins, Laurel	15	504	369	239
Navilla—Howard C. Brister, McComb	5	505	179	119
Wheeler Grove—Horace C. Thomas, Corinth	6	508	217	178
Birmingham—John Dugard, Saltillo	6	512	132	59
Friendship—O. E. Thompson, McComb	22	520	308	141
Union—G. A. McCoy, Picayune	14	523	394	212
Rocky Creek—Bill Hale, Lucedale	31	548	353	149
Bunker Hill—	8	584	284	151
Whitesand—W. H. Merriitt, Prentiss	33	629	443	313
Richland—	23	646	541	246
Macedonia—W. F. Bishop, Brookhaven	26	817	505	287

Village—400 and Above

Horn Lake—B. F. McIlwain, Horn Lake	9	416	359	91
Forest Hill—Donald Ladner, Jackson	20	423	223	121
Mount Zion—Fred Jolly, Independence	20	426	266	137
Slayden—	12	427	159	67
Agricola—John E. Felty, Agricola	17	436	201	86

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Ingomar—Robert Jackson, New Albany		12	437	253	107
Foxworth—W. H. Marsh, Foxworth		24	449	371	160
Lake Washington, First—Murray Ethridge, Glen Allan.....		3	457	241	152
Soso—A. T. Walker, Soso		21	570	335	157
Florence, First—James P. Fancher, Florence		10	573	427	224
Byram—Henry J. Bennett, Jackson		36	650	487	229

Town—650 and Above

Baldwyn—	37	654	553	129
Prentiss—L. E. Green, Prentiss	8	660	590	171
Itta Bena, First—J. R. Nanney, Jr., Itta Bena	20	660	356	121
Bruce—Sam Brown, Bruce	26	665	489	175
Morton, First—Charles Hollifield, Morton	19	678	502	213
Lumberton, First—William H. Ross, Lumberton	7	699	490	162
Calhoun City, First—Lewis A. Curtis, Calhoun City	9	715	583	234
Crowder—Elgin West, Crowder	41	726	353	187
Tylertown—Robert H. Ledbetter, Tylertown	24	736	580	215
Clarke-Venable—C. I. Miller, Decatur	26	751	361	125
Pontotoc, First—W. Leven Moore, Pontotoc	23	751	802	346
Magnolia, First—James B. Riley, Magnolia	12	786	479	134
Mendenhall, First—Bob Odenwald, Mendenhall	25	793	637	223
Magee, First—E. F. Hicks, Magee	17	797	648	155
Houston—W. A. Robinson, Houston	18	801	720	322
Union, First—C. O. Lindsey, Union	20	819	668	181
Handsboro—E. N. Wilkinson, Handsboro	44	834	599	186
Purvis, First—Harold E. O'Chester, Purvis	55	836	632	148
Lucedale, First—William G. Watson, Lucedale	30	917	699	314
Clinton—Russell McIntire, Clinton	18	2,266	1,106	558

City—800 and Above

Aberdeen, First—N. F. Davis, Aberdeen	37	803	909	281
Tupelo, First—J. N. Causey, Tupelo	30	809	827	265
Holly Springs—Earl Kelly, Holly Springs	12	847	601	192
Canton, Center Terrace—Judd R. Allen, Canton	26	849	551	216
Moss Point, East—Paul Leber, Moss Point	44	850	781	396
Moss Point, First—Van H. Hardin, Moss Point	29	855	702	215
Amory, First—Dan Morton, Amory	35	862	949	280
Forest—J. F. Brantley, Forest	13	865	633	142
Petal-Harvey—	26	869	630	260
Gulfport, Grace Memorial—H. G. Rushing, Gulfport	26	879	644	213
Hazlehurst—Rowe C. Holcomb, Hazlehurst	31	902	655	172
Indianola, First—Harry Kellogg, Indianola	16	902	654	192
Louisville, First—Vernon May, Louisville	13	915	895	307
West Jackson—Jack D. Nazary, Jackson	31	918	1,026	429
Bowmar Avenue—R. A. Tullios, Vicksburg	35	934	644	176
Laurel, Magnolia Street—D. V. Vaughn, Laurel	102	935	742	230
Corinth, First—D. L. Hill, Corinth	10	936	671	159
McComb, East—T. D. Sumrall, McComb	26	941	621	235
Long Beach, First—J. W. Brister, Long Beach	46	971	780	226
Canton, First—David T. Cranford, Canton	38	989	708	249

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Newton, First—Joseph N. Triplett, Newton		18	992	738	302
Philadelphia, First—Roy Collum, Philadelphia		11	1,015	761	216
Winona, First—J. W. Green, Winona		33	1,019	979	341
Batesville, First—J. R. Davis, Batesville		37	1,040	868	356
Meridian, Poplar Springs Drive—Bill Causey, Meridian		55	1,042	1,062	377
Laurel, Second Avenue—George Lassett, Jr., Laurel		15	1,056	729	286
Tupelo, Calvary—W. L. Day, Tupelo		25	1,093	963	390
Southside—S. W. Valentine, Jackson		30	1,124	541	238
Leland, First—James M. Richardson, Leland		31	1,150	797	335
Hillcrest—G. C. Cox, Jackson		59	1,172	1,045	467
Tupelo, East—J. I. Berryhill, East Tupelo		65	1,177	780	305
Cleveland, First—Charles A. Webb, Cleveland		22	1,194	819	274
Clarksdale—C. Carman Sharp, Clarksdale		54	1,208	956	291
Biloxi, First—Joe H. Tuten, Biloxi		80	1,209	1,213	421
Crestwood—J. C. Renfroe, Jackson		35	1,243	818	339
Ridgecrest—Fred Tarpley, Jackson		45	1,253	1,599	625
New Albany, First—		48	1,266	1,099	312
Laurel, First—T. R. McKibbens, Laurel		11	1,273	1,072	352
Meridian, Highland—Clarence C. Randall, Meridian		61	1,289	1,270	360
Greenwood, First—J. H. Kyzar, Greenwood		23	1,296	1,057	339
Meridian, South Side—Maurice Clayton, Meridian		34	1,297	947	385
Meridian, Fifteenth Avenue—Alvin O. Collins, Meridian		31	1,303	1,000	429
Broadmoor—David Grant, Jackson		98	1,306	1,412	618
Alta Woods—Joe H. Cothen, Jackson		100	1,313	1,502	598
Laurel, West—		34	1,314	722	206
Yazoo City, First—		43	1,318	1,138	367
Tupelo, Harrisburg—R. L. Hamblin, Tupelo		51	1,331	1,046	350
Picayune, First—John R. Maddox, Picayune		39	1,335	955	210
Clarksdale, Oakhurst—F. K. Horton, Clarksdale		60	1,338	1,065	330
Natchez, First—D. Lewis White, Natchez		37	1,352	1,066	321
Grenada, First—John W. Landrum, Grenada		17	1,355	1,254	370
Greenville, Second—Carmon Savell, Greenville		21	1,409	842	334
Van Winkle—Herman A. Milner, Jackson		45	1,429	1,142	527
Meridian, Calvary—W. Otis Seal, Meridian		60	1,434	834	320
Griffith Memorial—Kermit Canterbury, Jackson		21	1,441	557	209
West Point, First—P. C. Perkins, West Point		40	1,446	1,182	371
Calvary—Wilburn Matthews, Greenwood		44	1,455	1,009	363
Oxford, First—Schuyler Batson, Oxford		37	1,545	1,017	330
Crystal Springs—A. Estus Mason, Crystal Springs		24	1,562	1,175	360
Kosciusko, First—Lloyd A. Sparkman, Kosciusko		39	1,565	1,559	349
Woodland Hills—Fuller B. Saunders, Jackson		17	1,626	1,390	250
Hattiesburg, Temple—		31	1,684	1,010	300
Daniel Memorial—		71	1,744	1,971	801
Pascagoula, First—		29	1,844	1,269	389
Hattiesburg, First—C. C. Bryan, Hattiesburg		45	1,927	1,216	434
Vicksburg, First—John G. McCall, Vicksburg		39	1,943	1,307	423
McComb, First—Wyatt R. Hunter, McComb		21	2,018	1,146	255
Brookhaven, First—Bob Ramsey, Brookhaven		56	2,075	1,418	468
Starkville, First—D. C. Applegate, Starkville		40	2,141	1,989	830
Parkway—G. Norman Price, Jackson		46	2,222	2,070	833
Columbia, First—H. H. Aultman, Columbia		133	2,228	1,264	498
Meridian, First—		55	2,247	1,409	359
Gulfport, First—Landrum P. Leavell, Gulfport		106	2,673	1,651	544
Greenville, First—W. Perry Claxton, Greenville		52	2,867	1,892	634
Main Street—John E. Barnes, Jr., Hattiesburg		88	3,012	1,973	862
Columbus, First—S. R. Woodson, Columbus		49	3,201	1,636	418
Calvary—		65	4,151	2,935	764
Jackson, First—W. Douglas Hudgins, Jackson		60	5,028	2,825	706

Missouri

Open Country—400 and Above

New Salem—W. V. Prindle, Independence	32	405	426	130
Besonia—Gordon W. Logan, Kansas City	14	450	506	153
Spring Valley—Joe C. Porter, Kansas City	30	649	673	191

Village—400 and Above

Arnold—Kenneth E. Couch, Arnold	42	427	693	164
Holly Grove—Gerald D. Green, Cooter	10	439	195	87
Braggadocio—Donald G. Foley, Braggadocio	6	455	166	64
Summersville—John H. Colbert, Jr., Summersville	17	457	211	81

Town—650 and Above

Buffalo, First—Milton Elmore, Buffalo	19	663	433	127
Owensville—Warren Williams, Owensville	30	668	659	238
Richland—Floyd V. Sams, Richland	27	691	424	121
Senath, First—Leroy Madden, Senath	34	700	507	181
Blue Springs—Harold T. Evans, Blue Springs	32	712	795	198
Cabool—C. O. Branson, Cabool	51	727	536	137
Houston—D. F. Breazille, Houston	43	730	419	160
Willow Springs, First—Floyd Gentry, Willow Springs	13	758	514	153
Odessa—Robert W. Gibson, Odessa	9	826	664	169
Elvins, First—Gail Zimmerman, Elvins	36	836	657	164
Waynesville—C. R. Horn, Jr., Waynesville	52	914	652	221
Princeton—Harry Clifton, Princeton	60	1,029	744	155
Grandview—Welbern Bowman, Grandview	30	1,089	1,082	150
Fee Fee—Wallace E. Jones, St. Ann	44	1,179	1,270	464

City—800 and Above

Louisiana—Cecil P. Logan, Louisiana	11	810	781	138
Memorial—H. Byron Bruce, Columbia	33	815	640	199
Eldon, First—Malcolm Younger, Eldon	23	816	699	197
Jackson—Rex H. Henderson, Jackson	51	835	879	206
Chaffee—Edward T. Walsh, Chaffee	15	848	584	257
Broadway—Paul Elledge, Kansas City	14	849	693	117
Brookfield, Park—Fred Farris, Brookfield	33	849	731	136
Florissant Valley—Wilbur N. Thorlakson, Florissant	61	853	1,483	407
Hayti—A. W. Clodfelter, Hayti	62	853	720	203
Macon—V. B. Shinner, Macon	34	854	598	94
Carondelet—E. N. Rogers, St. Louis	21	860	786	155
Rock Hill—O. A. Winscott, St. Louis	46	862	981	272
Carpenter Street—F. Charles Hendrickson, Moberly	30	864	579	253
Beaumont—Ralph F. Powell, Kansas City	56	873	1,295	443
Centralia, First—Elwood G. Kelley, Centralia	30	874	746	142
Bethel—Earl W. Tharp, St. Louis	22	876	502	89
Rockwood—D. R. Bledsoe, Independence	37	882	1,008	314
Chillicothe, First—Medford Speaker, Chillicothe	22	885	728	210

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Monroe Avenue—Eugene Foreman, Kansas City	40	897	863	237	
Boonville—Glenn A. Irons, Boonville	24	897	591	163	
St. Charles, First—Bual F. Bales, St. Charles	55	898	828	312	
Temple—T. R. Amberson, Springfield	22	911	523	152	
West Florissant—Elmer W. Fielder, Florissant	17	922	884	208	
Poplar Bluff, First—C. B. Pillow, Poplar Bluff	39	926	1,241	301	
Carrollton—W. W. Fountain, Carrollton	27	928	730	91	
Bonne Terre, First—C. H. McClure, Bonne Terre	21	938	533	183	
Mary Ann—Earl L. Pounds, St. Ann	67	939	965	458	
Bolivar, First—Ernest White, Bolivar	31	950	778	225	
Jewel—Odell H. Clay, St. Louis	38	961	549	181	
Slater—Harry Higgins, Jr., Slater	29	961	792	126	
Aurora—Fred McPhail, Aurora	37	961	775	265	
Harrisonville—Biron Bush, Harrisonville	15	966	678	211	
Glenstone—B. H. Eustis, Springfield	58	969	863	386	
Nevada, First—O. V. Dodson, Nevada	43	970	793	237	
Savannah Avenue—W. L. Keeney, St. Joseph	48	981	916	114	
Lindenwood—Hugh E. Shults, St. Louis	54	986	842	185	
St. Joseph, King Hill—Frank Myers, St. Joseph	55	988	829	239	
Winnwood—T. J. Smith, Kansas City	41	1,004	949	214	
Rukin Heights—Loren S. Goings, Kansas City	75	1,008	1,430	402	
Fifth Street—Francis L. Kelly, Hannibal	21	1,010	593	152	
Flat River, First—Virgil L. Vaughn, Flat River	14	1,016	715	134	
Kirkwood—William J. Purdue, St. Louis	56	1,023	974	313	
Fulton, First—Lewis Krause, Fulton	16	1,029	640	122	
Bales—John L. Moad, Kansas City	53	1,030	1,309	91	
Lee's Summit—Willard L. Bright, Lee's Summit	36	1,034	1,105	279	
Richmond—Wesley A. Lindsey, Richmond	67	1,037	930	178	
Waldo Avenue—William O. Poe, Independence	20	1,046	789	169	
North Kansas City, First—Roy S. Dinkins, North Kansas City	27	1,049	1,118	286	
Calvary—Webster C. Brown, Columbia	46	1,053	854	279	
Salem, First—Cecil King, Salem	42	1,060	738	212	
St. Joseph, Patee Park—Cecil H. Franks, St. Joseph	27	1,067	764	171	
Southwest—J. Edwin Hewlett, St. Louis	46	1,074	1,023	278	
Red Star—T. Dean Hill, Cape Girardeau	46	1,076	730	314	
Caruthersville, First—Howard Ray, Caruthersville	13	1,078	650	160	
Delmar—Edwin T. Dahlberg, St. Louis	20	1,092	643	66	
Windsor—F. E. Rains, Windsor	29	1,112	793	197	
College Street—Marshall Boroughs, Springfield	43	1,114	786	281	
Ferguson, First—R. Frank Denton, St. Louis	39	1,119	1,301	503	
Overland—David W. Jones, St. Louis	41	1,152	1,233	198	
University Heights—Charles E. Lunn, Springfield	53	1,158	1,118	342	
Monett—M. E. Fitzpatrick, Monett	33	1,167	621	158	
Wornall Road—Theron D. Price, Kansas City	7	1,169	614	156	
Farmington, First—J. Loren Jolly, Farmington	42	1,175	1,258	311	
Independence, First—H. M. Hunt, Independence	19	1,186	1,020	173	
Kennett, First—Owen Sherrill, Kennett	61	1,196	1,128	331	
Temple—R. L. Decker, Kansas City	51	1,202	786	172	
Moberly, First—Blake Westmoreland, Moberly	16	1,207	665	108	
Immanuel—Lowell McFall, Springfield	40	1,238	545	176	
Calvary—Ernest Campbell, St. Louis	49	1,251	733	533	
Maywood—Joseph T. McClain, Kansas City	45	1,255	1,231	316	
St. Joseph, First—A. J. Moncrief, St. Joseph	22	1,270	735	151	
Marshall, First—Harold Coble, Marshall	39	1,274	858	148	
De Soto—David F. Emery, De Soto	25	1,282	914	160	
Euclid—Earl A. Forderhase, St. Louis	16	1,291	720	243	
Springfield, Boulevard—W. L. Murdaugh, Springfield	29	1,302	803	213	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Calvary—W. J. Heriford, Hannibal	49	1,319	991	187	
Mount Washington—William H. Bolick, Kansas City	36	1,328	1,158	234	
Hamlin Memorial—Paul Weber, Jr., Springfield	31	1,348	1,201	386	
Liberty, Second—W. C. Link, Jr., Liberty	47	1,358	1,310	205	
Festus, Crystal City—George A. Hammon, Festus	62	1,362	1,086	314	
Joplin, First—Dan D. Bryson, Joplin	29	1,369	960	221	
Carthage, First—Merle A. Mitchell, Carthage	48	1,369	1,122	124	
Lebanon, First—George McClelland, Lebanon	33	1,378	699	180	
Charleston, First—H. W. Chaney, Charleston	68	1,379	944	284	
Columbia, First—Lee C. Sheppard, Columbia	22	1,392	820	141	
Swope Park—W. Ross Edwards, Kansas City	45	1,404	1,596	453	
Sedalia, East—Kenneth Davidson, Sedalia	43	1,413	1,039	209	
Water Tower—Carey J. Miller, St. Louis	113	1,442	1,490	285	
Clinton—S. R. Wallis, Clinton	19	1,452	924	224	
Sikeston, First—E. D. Owen, Sikeston	58	1,485	1,236	851	
Rolla, First—James W. Hackney, Rolla	60	1,527	1,150	370	
Grant Avenue—Leon Riddle, Springfield	42	1,536	1,232	280	
St. Johns, First—James T. Shirley, St. Louis	105	1,556	1,628	484	
Warrensburg—Ernest S. Waite, Warrensburg	51	1,561	1,313	299	
Kirksville, First—Ralph M. G. Smith, Kirksville	64	1,574	968	240	
Wyatt Park—Russell T. Phillips, St. Joseph	41	1,587	1,471	308	
Kensington Avenue—E. Paul Fisher, Kansas City	69	1,591	1,041	247	
Sedalia, First—J. R. Wallace, Sedalia	27	1,596	1,107	292	
Raytown—James H. Smith, Raytown	65	1,609	2,166	485	
Mexico, First—Charles W. Sullivan, Mexico	67	1,642	1,390	292	
Maplewood—Frank B. Kellogg, St. Louis	86	1,686	1,253	401	
Fourth—Dewey W. Graves, Florissant	26	2,071	815	171	
Forest Park—Thurman D. Kelley, Joplin	123	2,104	1,565	523	
Cape Girardeau, First—Withrow T. Holland, Cape Girardeau	110	2,210	1,449	420	
Bethany—J. T. Elliff, Kansas City	245	2,233	2,328	788	
Calvary—Conrad R. Willard, Kansas City	58	2,235	1,708	530	
Jefferson City, First—T. W. Nelson, Jefferson City	70	2,451	1,759	513	
Lafayette Park—Orville Haines, St. Joseph	121	2,824	1,457	386	
Springfield, First—Thomas S. Field, Springfield	49	2,863	1,899	626	
St. Louis, Third—Sterling L. Price, St. Louis	60	3,980	2,005	409	
Tower Grove—Mack R. Douglas, St. Louis	481	4,220	4,233	2,008	

New Mexico

Town—650 and Above

Aztec, First—V. Elmer McGuffin, Aztec	24	676	439	178
---	----	-----	-----	-----

City—800 and Above

Portales, Calvary—J. F. Weber, Portales	33	800	502	141
Los Alamos, First—Howard Reynolds, Los Alamos	71	812	795	262
Albuquerque, Highland—J. B. Fine, Albuquerque	60	838	497	218
Jal, First—Kenneth Stohner, Jal	29	882	749	340
Eunice, First—Hoyt Welch, Eunice	28	911	858	432
Hillcrest—Paul W. Davis, Carlsbad	34	924	754	325

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Alamogordo, First—C. E. Whitlow, Alamogordo		35	972	734	289
Albuquerque, Fruit Avenue—W. Clarence Buie, Albuquerque		28	1,036	742	282
Albuquerque Heights—James S. Abernethy, Albuquerque ..		46	1,076	938	384
Portales, First—L. A. Doyle, Portales		61	1,175	1,111	412
Artesia, First—S. M. Morgan, Artesia		70	1,225	1,261	468
Lovington, First—		57	1,239	884	379
Roswell, Calvary—O. L. Dennis, Roswell		68	1,253	864	310
Tucumcari, First—John C. Wiles, Tucumcari		37	1,330	996	237
Albuquerque, Hoffmantown—Earl R. Keating, Albuquerque		66	1,334	1,476	566
Farmington, First—Alfred Richard, Farmington		54	1,382	932	351
Clovis, Central—Carl Scott, Clovis		67	1,619	1,301	489
Clovis, First—Herbert E. Bergstrom, Clovis		36	1,789	1,417	560
Las Cruces, First—R. J. Morman, Las Cruces		37	1,959	1,388	428
Carlsbad, First—C. C. Meadows, Carlsbad		64	2,168	1,550	468
Roswell, First—John H. Parrott, Roswell		110	2,210	1,737	550
Hobbs, First—Clyde R. Campbell, Hobbs		79	2,441	1,377	460
Albuquerque, First—William D. Wyatt, Albuquerque		131	3,132	2,688	1,141

North Carolina

Open Country—400 and Above

Parrish Memorial—Billy Godwin, Micro	21	400	260	83
Salem—	4	401	339	85
Corinth—E. F. Knight, Teachey	7	401	325	83
New Hope—Perry J. Huffstetler, Winston-Salem	24	401	360	103
New Bethel (J)—Lacy Oliver, Garner	8	403	380	91
Philadelphia—Wyman Bolin, Marshville	1	404	284	94
Flat Rock—John T. Edwards, Hamptonville	18	405	263	83
Quankie—	8	405	195	92
Samaria—P. C. Harris, Raleigh	17	406	415	69
Pleasant Grove—M. S. Terry, Varina	31	408	365	84
Wilmont—R. W. Knight, Charlotte	15	410	374	137
Eureka—John D. Hemingway, Corapeake	12	410	279	.....
Liledoun—James Locke, Taylorsville	26	410	310	.....
Churchland—J. O. Walton, Lexington	14	411	364	44
Pleasant Ridge—James Stamey, Shelby	12	411	355	188
Silver Springs—George Huggins, Norwood	17	412	297	80
Iotla—Carl E. Poston, Franklin .....	.....	412	218	56
Union—Sam Stevenson, Lenoir	8	414	286	103
Baptist Home—James E. Revis, North Wilkesboro	30	415	390	140
Hickory Grove—Ralph B. Carpenter, Mount Holly	26	416	458	268
Mount Olive—Frank W. Chance, King	2	417	258	47
Mountain Grove—H. M. McGinnis, Granite Falls	21	417	435	94
New Sandy Creek—	9	418	335	74
Neills Creek—Jack A. Holt, Angier	19	420	344	78
Pleasant Grove—Macon Greene, Oakboro	27	421	493	159
Flint Hill—Edd G. Calhoun, Shelby	39	421	326	110

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Shiloh—W. M. Owens, Rutherfordton		6	422	377	93
Harris Chapel—H. R. Hunting, Youngsville		2	422	205	67
Warlick's—Matt L. Hastings, Connelly Springs		6	422	378	155
Cherry Grove—O. S. Long, Cerro Gordo		6	423	332	131
Harris Chapel—Murray Jackson, Hudson		12	423	444	148
Pleasant Grove—.....		2	424	280	86
Abbott's Creek—W. H. Walton, High Point		5	424	450	52
Swains—Caldwell Henderson, Hamptonville		3	426	248	.....
Mount Gilead—W. E. Pope, Fayetteville		23	426	307	90
New Friendship—W. N. Brookshire, Winston-Salem		6	429	405	102
White Oak—James F. Pulley, Jr., Clayton		4	429	408	108
Zion—W. V. Tarlton, Shelby		16	429	305	61
Peach Tree—Virgil McBride, Zebulon		8	434	199	63
Pleasant Grove—B. L. Kincaid, Shelby		10	434	335	102
Bethlehem (R)—Allen Laymon, Raleigh		8	435	338	66
Beaverdam—W. F. Wagoner, Asheville		5	436	365	136
Belmont, Stowe Memorial—E. G. Powell, Belmont		15	437	325	93
Grassy Creek—Glen Holt, Nelson, Va.		6	437	201	86
Hopkins Chapel—E. C. Lehman, Jr., Zebulon		4	439	304	.....
Adaville—J. R. Featherston, Forest City		26	439	369	116
Providence (P)—J. Wade Fowler, Roxboro		5	440	333	.....
Double Springs—J. A. Bracey, Shelby		1	440	419	104
Stoney Creek—.....		22	441	354	135
Thrift—.....		14	442	360	137
Bethel—Harvie Brewington, Statesville		8	442	456	171
Baptist Tabernacle—W. C. Barham, Wendell		20	442	372	174
Lovedale—Clarence Vance, Sylva		13	445	216	104
Bannertown—Joe A. Crews, Mount Airy		7	447	342	.....
Oak Grove—James E. Holder, Kings Mountain		14	447	396	144
Franklin Grove—John Freeman, Bryson City		9	448	147	36
Fishing Creek—George Walters, Elkin		2	448	359	83
Mount Beulah—J. H. Clark, Wadesboro		13	448	356	155
Ridgeway—A. N. Hollis, Jr., Candler		17	448	400	179
Green Springs—S. N. Lamb, St. Pauls		5	449	428	84
Macedonia—Gordon B. Shaw, Edenton		3	450	330	136
Providence (C)—Charles O. Jenkins, Providence		9	450	395	130
Meherrin—John D. Davis, Murfreesboro			451	409	55
Reeds—Bennie Crawford, Lexington		7	453	502	86
Mars Hill—Earl Haynes, Colerain		2	453	284	.....
Enon—W. T. Bassett, East Bend		24	456	349	106
Ballard's Bridge—.....		4	456	277	130
Antioch—Robert Winecoff, Taylorsville		12	458	400	190
Victory—Thomas J. Young, Asheville		20	460	253	71
Canton—O. H. Bolch, Albemarle		6	463	390	47
Sandy Cross—J. Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville		3	464	220	.....
Good Hope—R. L. Weatherspoon, Jr., Morrisville		5	468	313	160
Galatia—H. T. Dilday, Seaboard		6	468	338	79
Union Grove—Clarence Jenkins, Seagrove		22	468	444	.....
Bent Creek—G. H. Shope, Jr., Asheville		24	470	304	93
Valleytown—Ralph Matheson, Robbinsville		9	471	205	100
Mount Zion—C. H. High, Cherryville		13	473	450	202
Bethlehem—Norman F. Brown, Kings Mountain		11	475	360	97
Yadkin—W. R. Kimberlin, Patterson		23	481	439	122
Union Grove—R. S. Liner, Kernersville		10	483	530	130
St. Paul—Tommy Taylor, Lawndale		17	483	236	105

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
High Peak—B. H. Cline, Valdese		20	484	498	224
Sweet Gum—Frank James, Robbinsville			486	169	
King's Creek—J. T. Whitworth, Lenoir		13	487	428	131
Pisgah Forest—James Ballard, Pisgah Forest		15	488	270	85
Rowan—M. M. Johnson, Clinton			489	409	169
Race Path—Joe J. Bridges, Ellenboro		18	489	328	179
Beaver Dam—Oscar Funderburke, Shelby		13	495	402	350
Hebron—G. D. White, Statesville		5	496	356	34
Mountain Creek—Norman Bennett, Oxford		7	498	315	116
Wake Cross Roads—E. T. Holder, Jr., Raleigh		7	500	332	95
Anderson Grove—Troy M. Sherrin, Albemarle		27	501	526	184
Mount Ruhama—Riley N. Huckabee, Newton		25	502	565	206
Pilot—Gilbert McDowell, Zebulon		7	507	415	111
New Hope—Maurice H. Gilliam, Whiteville		7	507	424	151
Pleasant Grove—James Kisselberg, Zionville		10	510	196	78
Harper's Ferry—L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke		13	513	503	48
Warwick—Russell Cottingham, Hobbsville		7	515	271	117
Valley River—Gurley Stewart, Robbinsville		5	515	188	82
Roberta—Clyde Reep, Concord		10	515	259	69
Swan Creek—D. L. Temple, Jonesville		6	517	371	86
Piney Grove—J. L. Atkins, Fuquay Springs		20	519	353	53
Derita—L. A. Gable, Jr., Derita		13	519	591	184
Pleasant Hill—T. A. Lineberger, Morganton		9	531	498	204
Mount Home—C. J. McBride, Morganton		7	538	555	205
Hephzibah		12	540	420	81
Hester—Paul C. Mattox, Oxford		22	542	453	
Olive Chapel—H. M. Baker, Apex		5	543	430	98
Refuge—G. A. Roberts, Dana		9	544	273	73
Antioch—D. J. Long, Lumberton		22	550	389	132
Corinth—R. W. Pursell, Elizabeth City		27	551	538	66
Calvary—J. D. Whisnant, Salisbury		37	561	524	114
Island Creek—Clyde P. Pearson, Henderson		7	566	426	131
New Hope		14	567	502	113
Holly Springs—C. M. Hicks, Broadway		23	584	430	113
Shiloh—Wyatt Coley, Shiloh		16	588	464	125
Bear Creek—Joe L. Pittman, Bakersville		23	591	399	154
Flat Rock—Grady Faulk, Louisburg		12	593	307	92
Burkemonst—J. T. Tiller, Morganton		20	601	518	167
Ephesus—L. M. Woolweaver, Cary		27	602	585	155
Wilson Grove—J. W. Digh, Charlotte		24	608	484	143
Mud Creek—W. S. Billingsly, Hendersonville		17	613	388	100
Lowe's Grove—J. Allison Fogleman, Durham		45	616	629	108
Poplar Springs—W. P. Hall, Jr., Shelby		12	620	507	177
Corinth—A. D. Parrish, Zebulon		8	628	299	
Berea—P. Timothy Bailey, Elizabeth City		13	637	573	138
Grassy Creek—Ben Lee Wray, Spruce Pine		9	647	410	110
Trading Ford—Banks W. Multis, Salisbury		44	649	487	119
Scotts Creek—James M. Lambert, Sylva		15	656	596	90
Elizabeth—Charles B. Summey, Shelby		19	672	724	253
Woodlawn—J. O. Young, Charlotte		47	690	861	234
Ebenezer—Lloyd K. Holbert, Hendersonville		18	690	465	
Sandy Plains—Z. Miller Freeman, Gastonia		25	717	543	205
Winkler's Grove—Jack Holland, Hickory		27	727	415	128
Gorman—V. S. Dowd, Durham		43	739	609	115
Mount Zion—Paul Hopkins, Hudson		35	739	765	305
Rocky Hock—Thurman W. Allred, Edenton		20	762	646	164
Antioch—Walter F. Gentry, Marners		18	788	551	191

Village—400 and Above

New Hope—	6	403	271	86
Oteen—G. Hanford Hamby, Oteen	2	404	318	67
Chalybeate Springs—	8	409	321	31
Tuckasee—O. B. Reel, Mount Holly	11	415	408	220
Sandy Run—Charles Ginn, Mooresboro	10	419	382	113
Fayetteville, Bonnie Doone—Charles A. Stevens, Fayetteville	35	426	460	160
Fork—A. M. Kiser, Mocksville	18	430	415	94
Kennedy Home—	24	431	194	181
Zoar—L. M. Tenery, Shelby	5	433	366	106
Providence—L. W. Smith, Oxford	16	442	367	61
Valley Hill—J. C. Canipe, Hendersonville	14	442	289	94
Pee Dee—K. E. Haigler, Rockingham	12	448	215	78
New Bridge—William A. Wallace, Asheville	7	457	317	147
Swepsonville—Paul Kesterson, Swepsonville	4	460	394	103
Oak Hill Memorial—James Bolick, Thomasville	9	460	371	.....
Sandy Mush—Guy Johnson, Forest City	16	470	316	84
Tuxedo—R. A. Pate, Tuxedo	7	473	269	62
Rowan Mills—A. C. Carpenter, Salisbury	40	479	465	146
Round Hill—R. D. Smith, Union Mills	22	487	319	195
Balfour—W. C. Huntley, Balfour	3	499	380	52
Barnesville—	11	502	296	.....
Alexis—Ernest A. Mehaffey, Alexis	9	513	557	187
Flat Rock—Joe B. Maye, Mount Airy	13	516	478	82
Elkin Valley—W. C. Guth, Elkin	18	583	410	98
Colerain—Paul T. Worrell, Colerain	.....	587	420	.....
Fairplains—George Hankins, North Wilkesboro	31	588	460	99
Bethel—Harold Brown, Ellenboro	28	602	503	142
Hallsboro—J. Clyde Yates, Hallsboro	20	626	451	133
Stovall—N. Curtis Knowles, Stovall	10	681	419	79
White Plains—Carl T. Lackey, White Plains	33	692	620	.....
Rolesville—Crate Jones, Rolesville	13	698	650	186
Bethesda—J. Russell Barbee, Durham	19	925	873	286

Town—650 and Above

Weldon—Calvin S. Knight, Weldon	10	650	556	128
Apex—Ronda E. Robbins, Apex	12	652	604	99
Warsaw, First—D. E. Parkerson, Warsaw	10	657	674	267
Tabor City—	10	669	520	95
Zebulon—	14	684	622	68
Centerview—R. Louie Wynn, Belmont	11	690	535	161
Bryson City—Wayne A. Slaton, Bryson City	10	711	489	149
Clemmons—W. Elvin Jones, Clemmons	28	711	736	122
Murphy, First—W. J. Thompson, Murphy	23	717	574	178
Robersonville—Tommy J. Payne, Robersonville	17	717	457	94
Buies Creek—E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek	15	725	655	189
Pleasant Hill—N. C. Teague, Elkin	12	751	669	175
Landis—Frank L. Gribble, Landis	27	769	565	177
Carrboro—Calvin E. Rains, Carrboro	1	777	505	95
Brightwood—	19	781	444	.....
Hudson, First—George Westmoreland, Hudson	9	817	735	231
Swannanoa, First—Charles W. Smith, Swannanoa	27	829	612	131

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Franklin, First—Robert R. Standley, Franklin		13	911	712	180
Boiling Springs—T. Max Linnens, Boiling Springs		30	945	832	128
Cary—Lamar J. Brooks, Cary		21	1,020	1,241	241
Cliffside—John W. Lucas, Cliffside		17	1,090	786	230
Mars Hill—Charles D. Davis, Mars Hill		15	1,442	696	343

City—800 and Above

Yates—Ray K. Hodge, Durham	9	801	779	180
Mooreville, First—T. C. Smith, Mooreville	5	802	654	122
Greensboro, Immanuel—Paul D. Early, Greensboro	20	804	649	105
Lexington Avenue—Woodrow W. Robbins, High Point	68	807	779	176
North Rocky Mount—U. A. McManus, Jr., Rocky Mount	14	808	724	254
Lexington, Sheets Memorial—		809	792	124
Graham, First—Ralph E. Jones, Graham	21	814	883	79
Mount Holly, First—James D. Williams, Mount Holly	13	816	989	256
Wrightsboro—	19	817	653	266
South Fork—Paul M. Reese, Winston-Salem	30	817	850	179
Shelby, Eastside—Wilson Padgett, Shelby	20	825	574	188
Greensboro, Magnolia Street—H. D. Jack Roe, Greensboro	38	826	595	211
Greensboro, College Park—Ronald Wall, Greensboro	21	836	828	138
Goldsboro, Madison Avenue—Roy Beals, Goldsboro	51	845	1,076	235
Rockingham, First—G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham	9	847	846	251
Smithfield—	15	849	814	216
Park Road—C. O. Milford, Charlotte	47	861	1,043	247
Salisbury, Stallings—J. B. Gibson, Salisbury	22	864	753	193
Albemarle, West—Hoyle T. Allred, Albemarle	14	866	704	245
Holloway Street—	22	866	760	275
Rocky Mount, Arlington Street—H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	15	868	718	129
Mooreville, Southside—P. C. Gantt, Mooreville	37	869	736	169
Wallace, First—F. C. Maxwell, Wallace	18	872	789	191
Wilson, Five Points—J. L. Bryson, Jr., Wilson	45	878	684	150
New Bern, Tabernacle—	45	883	763	125
Whiteville, First—Robert C. Foster, Whiteville	25	885	800	187
North Main Street—Neil J. Armstrong, High Point	38	885	930	198
Lumberton, East—James C. Ray, Lumberton	45	889	868	146
North Wilkesboro, First—Heber Peacock, North Wilkesboro	7	889	948	150
Rocky Mount, Calvary—John T. Evans, Rocky Mount	38	891	691	155
Greensboro, Sixteenth Street—Bill Bennett, Greensboro	31	894	873	473
Florence—	24	897	840	285
Reidsville, First—Donald G. Myers, Reidsville	25	915	742	140
Waynesville, First—T. E. Robinett, Waynesville	17	927	710	275
Statesville, Western Avenue—Paul Wonders, Jr., Statesville	27	931	974	192
Belmont, East—George E. Williamson, Belmont	22	933	720	291
Albemarle, First—T. L. Cashwell, Jr., Albemarle	21	944	759	206
Wake Forest—Ben F. Lynes, Wake Forest	9	946	597	133
New Bern, First—Fred A. Mauney, New Bern	17	949	734	144
Blackwell Memorial—R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City	26	954	825	62
Scotland Neck, First—Archer V. Turner, Scotland Neck	23	960	789	131
Morehead City, First—Corbin Cooper, Morehead City	54	963	734	190
Kannapolis, Centerview—E. W. Pate, Kannapolis	17	967	754	135
University—	8	968	588	70
Monroe, First—C. Arthur Francis, Monroe	14	968	732	108
Wilmington, Calvary—A. L. McGee, Wilmington	26	969	792	336
Wadesboro, First—George E. Simmons, Wadesboro	25	975	890	228

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Shelby, Calvary—W. C. Hill, Shelby		23	975	834	246
Oakhurst—Frank R. Moore, Charlotte		36	982	968	331
Elizabeth City, First—M. W. Grissom, Elizabeth City		32	989	734	67
Marion, First—Joseph P. DuBose, Marion		19	992	793	216
Gastonia, Flint Groves—Wilburn T. Hendrix, Gastonia		15	994	980	562
Hickory, Viewmont—Albert A. Young, Hickory		37	996	1,212	324
Graham, Andrews Memorial—E. G. Hancock, Graham		27	996	885	.....
Fayetteville, Trinity—T. J. Fulk, Fayetteville		31	998	651	198
Hickory, Penelope—O. Jack Murphy, Hickory		38	1,002	981	220
Hamlet, First—Ben F. Broadway, Hamlet		21	1,011	868	302
Belmont, First—Walter N. Long, Belmont		14	1,012	913	252
Fairmont, First—Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Fairmont		18	1,015	956	295
Green Memorial—Norman W. Merrell, Charlotte		31	1,016	983	213
Urban Street—.....			1,017	824	126
Burlington, Hocutt Memorial—Ben W. Cox, Burlington		28	1,018	829	203
Brevard, First—Harold Killian, Brevard		42	1,020	921	121
Midwood—Wendell G. Davis, Charlotte		48	1,028	965	212
Winter Park—Edwood R. Orr, Wilmington		34	1,032	1,157	392
Bessemer City, First—A. A. Bailey, Bessemer City		24	1,038	602	158
Clinton, First—Aubrey Quakenbush, Clinton		14	1,043	942	235
Boone—J. Boyce Brooks, Boone		8	1,048	819	151
Sanford, First—W. W. Hutchins, Sanford		9	1,050	883	143
Concord, McGill Street—John H. Knight, Concord		50	1,056	1,307	285
Mount Airy, First—Preston J. Taylor, Mount Airy		24	1,058	734	170
Grace—H. B. Anderson, Durham		32	1,059	933	174
Statesville, First—John M. Sykes, Statesville		32	1,060	1,065	275
Greensboro, Bessemer—Norman L. Blythe, Greensboro		27	1,061	961	278
Fayetteville, Second—J. P. Johnson, Spring Lake		30	1,063	999	286
Gastonia, East—M. O. Owens, Gastonia		28	1,065	1,161	316
Cherryville, First—William C. Lamb, Cherryville		24	1,065	1,073	280
Dunn, First—Ernest P. Russell, Dunn		11	1,065	918	201
Gastonia, Loray—Frank H. Malone, Gastonia		44	1,087	917	265
Gastonia, Temple—S. Guy Walker, Gastonia		50	1,091	981	459
Concord, First—.....		13	1,095	798	165
Hickory, West Hickory—Frank H. Thomas, Hickory		47	1,098	1,161	241
Forest City, First—D. H. Coon, Jr., Forest City		21	1,104	877	180
Allen Street—George H. Moore, Charlotte		17	1,131	955	285
Southside—Ralph L. Cannon, Winston-Salem		42	1,141	1,090	355
Canton, First—H. L. Smith, Canton		24	1,141	878	206
Burlington, Glen Hope—George W. Swinney, Burlington		47	1,144	1,111	165
Morganton, First—R. K. Benfield, Morganton		38	1,144	927	158
Statesville, Front Street—Thomas L. Reece, Statesville		72	1,156	1,149	319
Wilson, First—Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson		24	1,186	1,220	250
Jacksonville, First—Millard R. Brown, Jacksonville		53	1,190	661	243
Lenoir, First—.....		35	1,195	1,218	446
Salisbury, First—W. J. Stephenson, Salisbury		7	1,212	1,000	212
Greensboro, Florida Street—Jack B. Wilder, Greensboro		38	1,222	1,215	383
Thomasville, First—F. Stanley Hardee, Jr., Thomasville		30	1,230	925	195
Asheboro, First—.....		24	1,246	1,116	261
Watts Street—Warren T. Carr, Durham		26	1,250	1,113	162
Woughtown—A. M. Church, Winston-Salem		31	1,267	1,330	260
Temple—Julius H. Corpening, Durham		14	1,282	991	148
Ahoskie, First—W. Isaac Terrell, Ahoskie		22	1,289	1,043	150
Edenton—R. N. Carroll, Edenton		32	1,295	697	80
Mineral Springs—R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem		21	1,306	1,308	190
Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary—B. M. Whitehurst, Roanoke Rapids		22	1,307	975	221

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Wilmington, Temple—W. D. Morris, Wilmington		34	1,340	1,083	243
Lexington, First—J. Roy Clifford, Lexington		22	1,342	1,140	241
Raleigh, Forest Hills—A. Douglas Aldrich, Raleigh		40	1,352	1,483	354
Fayetteville, Snyder Memorial—James C. Cammack, Fayetteville		51	1,352	1,401	414
Angier Avenue—C. N. Royal, Durham		28	1,354	937	135
Hickory, First—G. Othell Hand, Hickory		22	1,374	1,447	290
Wilmington, Sunset Park—Colin S. Jackson, Wilmington		73	1,401	1,332	301
Fayetteville, First—Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville		23	1,403	1,173	255
College Avenue—James L. Pharr, Lenoir		40	1,413	1,069	428
North Winston—		39	1,423	1,055	197
Goldsboro, First—Gilmer Cross, Goldsboro		60	1,447	1,260	252
West Asheville—Nane Starnes, West Asheville		32	1,457	1,515	373
Ardmore—William Henry Crouch, Winston-Salem		116	1,473	1,348	254
Greensboro, Asheboro Street—A. Leroy Parker, Greensboro		22	1,488	1,013	336
Oxford—Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., Oxford		48	1,499	969	145
Henderson, First—W. W. Leathers, Jr., Henderson		42	1,517	1,329	314
Salem—Charles H. Stevens, Winston-Salem		51	1,533	1,733	90
Enderly Park—Raymond Long, Charlotte		55	1,556	1,544	495
High Point, First—J. E. Rawlinson, High Point		16	1,577	1,541	436
Raleigh, Hayes Barton—J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., Raleigh		29	1,602	1,481	398
St. John's—Claude U. Broach, Charlotte		29	1,615	1,626	237
Wilmington, First—R. L. Gregory, Wilmington		59	1,628	904	176
Kannapolis, First—Charles C. Coffey, Kannapolis		33	1,650	1,141	289
Asheville, Calvary—		28	1,653	1,524	386
Kinston, First—Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston		69	1,668	1,284	155
Myers Park—Carlyle Marney, Charlotte		25	1,677	1,521	402
Spencer—A. B. Bumgarner, Spindale		26	1,685	1,242	409
Grey Stone—Malbert Smith, Jr., Durham		78	1,700	1,128	280
Raleigh, First—John M. Lewis, Raleigh		10	1,730	1,032	150
Gastonia, First—V. Ward Barr, Gastonia		32	1,745	1,517	388
Durham, First—Dennis W. Hockaday, Durham		47	1,752	1,202	240
Burlington, First—Carlton S. Prickett, Burlington		28	1,804	1,285	258
Lumberton, First —		50	1,895	1,597	426
Roanoke Rapids, First—Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids		64	1,951	596	318
Hendersonville, First—Mack M. Goss, Hendersonville		29	1,992	1,617	409
Pritchard Memorial—James S. Potter, Charlotte		50	2,066	2,383	679
Raleigh, Tabernacle—J. F. Heaton, Raleigh		59	2,245	1,650	382
Rocky Mount, First—Lowell F. Sodeman, Rocky Mount....		25	2,257	1,495	246
Green Street—E. W. Price, Jr., High Point		87	2,280	2,427	585
Shelby, First—John E. Lawrence, Shelby		64	2,330	2,225	765
Winston-Salem, First—Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem..		31	2,564	1,882	354
Asheville, First—W. Perry Crouch, Asheville		67	2,933	2,300	492
Charlotte, First—Carl E. Bates, Charlotte		69	3,495	3,323	907
Greensboro, First—Claud B. Bowen, Greensboro		68	3,783	3,003	636

Ohio

City—800 and Above

West Moraine—Travis Hudson, West Carrollton	101	805	672	196
Fairborn—Charles F. Stanley, Fairborn	50	887	1,163	367
West Side—Carl Hunter, Hamilton	62	1,345	619	249
Westwood—S. M. Mulkey, Dayton	123	2,108	1,651	472

Oklahoma

Open Country—400 and Above

Blackburn Chapel—G. C. Howard, Shawnee	13	632	393	181
--	----	-----	-----	-----

Village—400 and Above

Washington—Herbert G. Barnett, Washington	4	401	238	105
Meridian, First—W. A. Hand, Comanche	25	413	346	137
Fittstown—	9	418	134	96
Yuba—J. B. Lovelace, Yuba	3	422	184	115
Ninnekah—Alvin McConnell, Jr., Ninnekah	11	432	295	116
Fox—Fred D. Stover, Fox	19	468	229	107
Cromwell, First—Lin Jones, Cromwell	18	475	184	109

Town—650 and Above

Maysville—Homer Rogers, Maysville	20	655	461	171
Yukon—R. C. Helmich, Yukon	37	662	515	225
Afton—C. E. Henson, Afton	17	679	392	162
Wilson—P. E. Tapp, Wilson	17	680	445	152
Carnegie—Newman Antonson, Carnegie	23	692	528	183
Davis, First—Carlos Berry, Davis	22	712	460	116
Golden Hills—J. L. Canafax, Tulsa	48	714	744	296
Wetumka—Guy Ward, Wetumka	27	717	359	121
Yale—Bill Henry, Yale	30	750	467	243
Stilwell, First—G. H. Crittendon, Stilwell	26	765	499	150
Grove—Lloyd Crawford, Grove	20	786	285	127
Moore—Wade Carver, Moore	50	837	546	255
Nicoma Park, First—LeRoy W. Raley, Nicoma Park	51	891	960	377
Heavener, First—J. M. Gaskin, Heavener	30	911	695	162
Rush Springs—Don G. Wester, Rush Springs	13	972	486	151
Hollis—Alfred Woodard, Hollis	42	1,018	908	206

City—800 and Above

Phoenix Avenue—Dorvell Tabb, Tulsa	38	802	509	200
Norman, Immanuel—C. E. Hunter, Norman	95	824	611	335
Glenwood—Robert Post, Tulsa	59	828	717	270
Harvard Avenue—L. E. Stith, Tulsa	39	829	725	328
Temple—W. Ernest Webb, Oklahoma City	21	832	295	109
Madill—Lawrence Stewart, Madill	27	833	694	201
Muskogee, Eastern Heights—Lloyd Q. Jones, Muskogee	39	837	751	316
Vinita, First—Charles W. McBee, Vinita	7	838	537	152
Memorial—D. A. Williams, Tulsa	42	842	1,066	379
Idabel, First—Loren Messenger, Idabel	42	850	676	150
Capitol—Immanuel—J. Paul Carleton, Oklahoma City	19	850	457	218
Tishomingo—Cliff Davis, Tishomingo	40	853	525	225
Dewey, First—John R. Kelly, Dewey	43	863	614	216
Poteau, First—Robert S. Jackson, Poteau	7	872	541	217
Perry—H. E. Alsup, Perry	31	888	512	196
Hillcrest—Hugh Huffine, Tulsa	24	899	517	243
Broken Arrow, First—Paul Cook, Broken Arrow	29	903	765	257
Hominy, First—Richard P. Brooks, Hominy	28	906	620	264
Nowata—A. A. Davis, Nowata	23	912	481	132
Purcell—Wayne D. Pearson, Purcell	27	923	654	254
Anadarko, First—Frank H. Lovelace, Anadarko	28	924	684	172
Red Fork—Garnett Cole, Tulsa	60	928	949	273
Bristow—A. S. Day, Bristow	34	930	619	249
Britton—James A. Hogg, Oklahoma City	57	937	894	341
Checotah—George H. McDow, Checotah	19	944	508	148
Park Estates, First—E. L. Smith, Oklahoma City	22	961	431	190

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Weatherford, First—Doug Manning, Weatherford		28	969	483	201
Wynnewood—Mickey Johnston, Wynnewood		24	970	737	205
Ponca City, Second—John Brill, Ponca City		63	983	805	209
Rancho Village—Russell J. Clearman, Oklahoma City		53	987	947	386
Agnew Avenue—Hollis Morris, Oklahoma City		43	988	689	284
Shawnee, University—J. R. Meadows, Shawnee		13	997	628	311
Sequoyah Hills—J. C. Bunn, Tulsa		41	997	1,098	496
Crown Heights—J. C. Segler, Oklahoma City		22	1,016	713	239
Sulphur, Calvary—T. B. Ritzinger, Sulphur		28	1,019	646	160
White City—Robert Willets, Tulsa		13	1,019	675	239
Trinity—J. C. Wilhelm, Tulsa		57	1,027	602	168
Lawton, Northside—J. Harold Bryan, Lawton		129	1,035	942	376
Guymon, First—M. J. Lee, Guymon		45	1,035	1,014	335
Lindsay, First—Francis L. White, Lindsay		40	1,045	851	250
Del City, First Southern—Joe Hubb Collier, Oklahoma City		37	1,050	1,165	429
Nichols Hills—Rupert Naney, Oklahoma City		37	1,057	1,018	203
Sooner—Claude McDonald, Oklahoma City		63	1,059	906	231
Claremore, First—K. Kip Owen, Claremore		39	1,074	750	271
Pawhuska, First—W. Dean Rainwater, Pawhuska		23	1,109	577	147
Bartlesville, Virginia Avenue—Harry Dee Griffin, Bartlesville		42	1,110	784	269
Country Estates—Harold P. McGlamery, Midwest City		74	1,117	1,431	490
Wewoka, First—E. J. Kearney, Wewoka		26	1,119	684	211
Sayre—R. F. Gates, Sayre		35	1,121	674	336
Marlow, First—Tal Bonham, Marlow		52	1,130	656	237
Lawton, Trinity—Bob Harris, Lawton		92	1,133	100	403
South Memorial—P. G. Woodruff, Oklahoma City		17	1,134	634	263
Walters—W. E. Russell, Walters		47	1,145	952	288
Wilmont Place—Dan Beltz, Oklahoma City		24	1,154	871	266
Okemah, First—		5	1,160	555	164
Sallisaw, First—D. H. Corwin, Sallisaw		22	1,160	646	156
Calvary—C. Wade Freeman, Jr., Tulsa		60	1,180	1,433	534
Durant, Calvary—E. L. Sparks, Durant		18	1,182	862	323
Baptist Temple—Finley W. Tinnin, Jr., Oklahoma City		57	1,185	1,208	262
Blackwell, First—Harry Roark, Blackwell		60	1,187	1,629	262
Stillwater, University Heights—Riley Eubanks, Stillwater		10	1,230	570	320
Muskogee, Central—Wade L. Carver, Muskogee		19	1,245	656	183
Springdale—Robert Hopkins, Tulsa		21	1,268	750	238
Woodward—Edward E. Wolfe, Woodward		19	1,301	1,100	471
Holdenville, First—Dan Rainbolt, Holdenville		25	1,313	634	178
Henryetta, First—		22	1,335	540	95
Drumright—J. L. Williams, Drumright		17	1,347	545	202
Kentucky Avenue—L. A. Sartain, Oklahoma City		12	1,355	805	304
Western Hills—Warren Terry, Oklahoma City		59	1,356	1,225	510
Mangum, First—C. C. Ussery, Mangum		37	1,361	823	301
Hugo, First—H. Alton Webb, Hugo		45	1,384	727	289
Crestwood—Anson Justice, Oklahoma City		48	1,402	902	336
Norman, Trinity—Jack H. Owens, Norman		56	1,406	1,024	521
Downtown—W. E. Cook, Oklahoma City		32	1,409	433	200
Brookside—L. E. Maples, Tulsa		28	1,458	1,529	485
Clinton, First—R. N. Hammons, Clinton		55	1,466	1,134	447
Pryor, First—Johnnie Stucky, Pryor		41	1,468	968	345
Guthrie, First—E. E. Stockwell, Guthrie		44	1,510	1,005	353
Elk City, First—Lewis Hancock, Elk City		52	1,529	1,000	404
Sapulpa, First—Alvin Hedin, Sapulpa		26	1,554	905	206
Pauls Valley, First—Hale Dixon, Pauls Valley		40	1,567	922	416

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Cushing, First—Robert F. Norsworthy, Cushing		42	1,592	1,322	392
Sand Springs, Broadway—Chester Mason, Sand Springs...		12	1,645	651	192
Lawton, Central—Donald R. Potts, Lawton		34	1,665	814	206
El Reno, First—W. F. Staton, El Reno		89	1,670	1,526	427
Duncan, Immanuel—J. W. Wade, Duncan		93	1,709	1,561	575
Portland Avenue—Frank Elkins, Oklahoma City		74	1,733	1,600	525
Ada, Oak Avenue—		36	1,737	860	253
Hobart, First—C. E. Garrison, Hobart		28	1,787	1,044	298
Sheridan Road—J. Frank Davis, Tulsa		134	1,845	1,486	474
Putnam City—Max Stanfield, Oklahoma City		80	1,950	1,772	524
Okmulgee, First—Bill G. West, Okmulgee		77	2,034	1,142	342
Durant, First—W. M. Pratt, Jr., Durant		24	2,089	961	314
Edmond, First—M. E. Ramay, Edmond		51	2,170	1,433	392
Shawnee, Immanuel—J. L. Ingram, Shawnee		21	2,203	1,145	395
Frederick, First—John B. Shelton, Frederick		38	2,230	1,324	396
Chickasha, First—David G. Hause, Chickasha		73	2,256	1,450	425
Miami, First—Weldon Marcum, Miami		45	2,300	1,551	380
Nogales Avenue—J. B. Shinn, Tulsa		42	2,409	1,239	608
Ardmore, First—Richard T. Hopper, Ardmore		95	2,414	1,458	521
Altus, First—C. A. Roberts, Altus		137	2,433	2,162	923
Kelham—		98	2,436	1,489	625
Exchange Avenue—M. Young Tucker, Jr., Oklahoma City		112	2,444	1,954	754
Midwest City, First—C. Murray Fuquay, Midwest City....		109	2,461	2,319	592
Stillwater, First—Richard M. Peterson, Stillwater		67	2,507	993	323
Shawnee, First—L. D. Milburn, Shawnee		62	2,558	1,680	578
Bartlesville, First—James M. Baldwin, Bartlesville		21	2,561	1,919	623
Muskogee, First—Felix R. Wagner, Muskogee		86	2,690	2,102	593
Ponca City, First—E. T. Moseley, Ponca City		78	2,710	2,040	532
Norman, First—E. F. Hallock, Norman		94	2,788	1,919	662
Immanuel—T. T. Crabtree, Tulsa		47	2,804	1,876	656
Northwest—H. A. Elledge, Oklahoma City		116	2,893	2,433	999
McAlester, First—Joe Dee Ray, McAlester		100	3,108	1,528	484
Olivet—		69	3,207	1,608	693
Duncan, First—		85	3,322	2,616	822
Seminole, First—Robert C. Fling, Seminole		62	3,456	1,446	307
Enid, First—M. F. Ewton, Enid		76	3,499	1,911	481
Trinity—Robert S. Scales, Oklahoma City		53	3,557	1,882	710
Ada, First—		43	3,848	1,565	471
Lawton, First—H. Tom Wiles, Lawton		193	4,084	3,441	1,343
Capitol Hill—Hugh R. Bumpas, Oklahoma City		115	4,773	2,231	669
Oklahoma City, First—Herschel H. Hobbs, Oklahoma City		96	5,990	2,872	1,012
Tulsa, First—W. C. Hultgren, Tulsa		99	6,034	3,725	951

Oregon

City—800 and Above

Klamath Falls, First—E. M. Causey, Klamath Falls	9	849	518	154
--	---	-----	-----	-----

South Carolina

Open Country—400 and Above

Antioch—Joseph E. Walker, Lancaster	8	400	235	78
Gilead—C. Raymond Wilson, Jonesville	15	401	349	93
Carter's Ford—Donald L. R. Jones, Lodge	9	401	196	110
Philadelphia—R. Dewitt Clyde, Pauline	8	403	323	93

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Crossroads—		32	403	378	132
Four Holes—C. O. Clark, Orangeburg		2	406	325	106
Walnut Hill—Furman H. Jackson, Campobello		20	407	312	92
Antioch—Tom White, Enoree		1	408	317	121
New Hope—Hubert S. Sinclair, Heath Springs		16	408	291	82
Upper Fairforest—E. Frank Inman, Union		16	409	449	262
Hopewell—A. E. Osborne, Seneca		12	410	261	150
Pine Grove #1—Albert Bramlett, Walterboro		17	411	288	178
Camp Creek—Randall B. Turner, Lancaster		31	416	368	214
Flint Hill—G. E. Richman, Fort Mill		14	418	380	132
Motlow Creek—W. D. Chesney, Campobello		26	419	316	90
New Prospect—W. W. Reese, Inman		12	420	263	64
Friendship—W. C. Brissie, Barnwell		20	424	283	176
Sardis—L. G. Cribb, Saluda		11	425	396	100
Doctor's Creek—Joseph R. Webber, Ruffin		16	427	264	165
Cross Roads—George F. Case, Easley		7	427	238	91
Barkers Creek—W. H. Floyd, Honea Path		15	430	293	119
New Liberty—J. L. Brown, Travelers Rest		7	431	173	90
Great Swamp—C. E. Schaible, Ridgeland		4	431	225	118
Reedy Fork—R. C. Eustace, Piedmont		10	434	350	108
Swift Creek—S. A. Rutledge, Darlington		20	440	380	136
Spring Branch—Norman R. Ferrell, Fair Bluff, N. C.		18	441	362	157
Bethel—M. A. Woodson, Olanta		13	441	327	113
Cherokee Creek—J. L. Pearce, Gaffney		5	445	288	134
Sardis—W. K. Bagnal, Jr., Timmonsville		6	446	373	166
Rehoboth—Ansel K. Gambrell, Piedmont		4	446	416	156
Green Sea—M. B. Gilreath, Green Sea		8	450	330	137
Mount Olive—Claude Campbell, Cowpens		15	452	216	81
Double Springs—J. M. McKinley, Townville		9	455	230	87
Concord—A. D. Wall, Anderson		14	458	518	210
Bedon—Grady Fletcher, Walterboro		2	458	220	95
Flat Rock—Harold T. Rochester, Anderson		14	464	365	130
Lebanon—E. Gray Jones, Anderson		9	465	356	108
Corinth—J. C. Dyar, Gaffney		22	466	316	160
Buffalo—W. C. Pate, Kershaw		8	476	447	213
Gapway—Earl H. Hill, Mullins		24	477	332	116
Beaverdam—Fay L. Lanford, Williamston		7	478	259	103
Locust Hill—W. J. Jordan, Travelers Rest		12	481	373	191
Arrowwood—W. B. Thorne, Chesnee		5	482	354	59
Shiloh—J. C. Parker, Aiken		12	485	415	30
Forestville—Joe Seay, Greenville		24	497	353	115
Fairview #2—James Morgan, Spartanburg		48	499	346	139
Keowee—Norton Craig, Honea Path		1	500	329	108
State Line—L. T. Lankford, Gaffney		11	507	315	123
Cedar Grove—Robert T. Marchbanks, Belton		10	516	320	119
Whitefield—Calvin Turner, Belton		30	516	431	187
Buck Creek—		3	518	258	35
Draytonville—Cline Borders, Gaffney		7	518	431	184
Brushy Creek—John Tollison, Taylors		18	522	353	170
Ebenezer—S. W. Avery, Travelers Rest		19	525	407	127
Piedmont—Vernon McAbee, Chesnee		6	532	292	102
Sandy Run—James B. Carpenter, Hampton		17	534	303	130
Catawba—J. T. Davis, Rock Hill		41	535	511	126

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Ebenezer—D. W. Cusack, Florence		37	538	651	258
Siloam—Jack Ward, Easley		11	544	397	162
Grassy Pond—Warren E. Fowler, Gaffney		17	546	416	173
Midland Park—Harold Wells, Charleston Heights		11	548	449	136
Washington—Paul R. Hudson, Pelzer		15	552	477	123
Mount Olive—R. A. McKinney, Nichols		8	553	349	151
Rock Springs—Homer Couch, Easley		17	558	407	125
Shady Grove—Clyde Rhinehart, Belton		11	566	319	94
Mount Bethel—Willis Pruitt, Belton		6	575	240	107
Rock Hill—E. G. Brown, Inman		12	582	321	.....
Washington—Kenneth Newton, Greer		10	599	485	139
Griffin—G. B. Freeman, Pickens		16	604	430	148
West Gantt—Clyde Allen, Greenville		17	619	693	167
New Pleasant—J. E. Wren, Gaffney		16	623	365	153
Clear Springs—L. W. Pace, Simpsonville		7	630	470	147
Reedy River—S. P. Hester, Greenville		8	644	456	66
Hampton Heights—C. H. Nanney, Greenville		23	649	850	251
Mount Lebanon—M. R. Simpson, Greer		9	667	564	211
Cooley Springs—Carl O. Page, Spartanburg		24	680	327	.....
Welcome—Cullen B. Crook, Greenville		5	699	729	223
Holston Creek—G. H. Lawson, Inman		22	709	490	.....
Oak Grove—Floyd D. Loudermilk, Spartanburg		22	711	666	261
Rocky Creek—Ray Linville, Greenville		14	712	560	184
New Prospect—D. C. Shirley, Anderson		17	722	672	258
Pleasant Grove—M. Roger Snipes, Greer		11	727	650	209
Holly Springs—Wayne Levan, Inman		20	746	555	174
Johns Island, First—J. D. Gulledege, Johns Island		43	748	664	229
Fairview—B. F. Hawkins, Greer		41	793	816	289
Berea—Wade H. Griffin, Greenville		18	814	789	173
Mountain Creek—J. A. Cave, Taylors		19	976	738	193
Laurel—J. M. Hill, Greenville		23	1,013	940	299

Village—400 and Above

Calumet—M. L. Davis, Liberty	4	400	311	106
Whitney—J. W. Smith, Whitney	30	413	368	159
Warrenville, First—S. T. Smith, Warrenville	14	426	404	177
Jackson Mill—Ansel L. Pruitt, Wellford	24	452	369	103
Southside—G. W. Allen, Gaffney	20	454	366	89
Apalache—Hubert L. Finley, Greer	16	459	516	88
Glenwood—Charles W. Boling, Easley	2	466	277	101
Greer Memorial—G. M. Eads, Easley	15	504	375	128
Eastside—M. T. Hodgson, Liberty	15	531	406	142
Pickens Mill—G. C. Sentell, Pickens	12	538	469	118
Clearwater, First—C. E. Russell, Clearwater	18	562	293	69
New Pisgah—W. E. Boone, Spartanburg	27	606	503	144
Arkwright—C. B. Landreth, Arkwright	12	702	346	150
Union Bleachery—C. Leon Chandler, Greenville	14	745	625	112

Town—650 and Above

Fairforest—W. B. Bolt, Fairforest	88	663	669	84
Taylors, First—Jack L. Nanney, Taylors	9	679	678	232
Landrum, First—C. W. Farrar, Landrum	14	680	704	281
Johnston, First—Lon B. Knight, Johnston	27	680	555	100
Pacolet Mills—Robert A. Ivey, Pacolet Mills	16	683	662	123

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Joanna—James B. Mitchell, Joanna		16	689	695	197
Duncan, First—W. R. Barefoot, Duncan		17	690	582	231
Westminster, First—Ralph Cowen, Westminster		16	696	434	136
Fountain Inn, First—D. D. McCraw, Fountain Inn		18	696	599	167
Converse—W. T. Phillips, Jr., Converse		15	700	484	121
Tabernacle—E. H. Sargent, Pelzer		33	702	473	170
Langley, First—		31	705	537	150
Pickens, First—Lloyd E. Batson, Pickens		11	730	718	195
Inman Mills—LeRoy Cleveland, Inman		23	744	689	163
Westminster—W. S. Cromer, Westminster		11	764	526	135
Hayne—E. R. Anderson, Spartanburg		24	794	583	166
Lyman, First—R. Von King, Lyman		21	800	706	146
Buffalo—J. Henry Simpson, Buffalo		12	801	592	120
Seneca, First—James P. Stokes, Seneca		33	875	774	209
White Springs—W. B. Satterfield, Lancaster		10	906	558	263
Clemson—C. A. Arrington, Clemson		43	1,076	735	236
Inman, First—James R. Bruce, Inman		23	1,136	966	297
Boiling Springs—James W. Crocker, Spartanburg		38	1,314	1,371	241

City—800 and Above

Earlewood—C. W. Poston, Columbia	35	805	659	182
Marion—Paul O. Batson, Jr., Marion	45	815	915	269
Tabernacle—M. C. Hembree, Union	24	833	714	266
Southside—Glenn Felmet, Greer	16	835	605	196
Greenwood, West Side—Douglas N. Baker, Greenwood	35	839	662	155
Williston, First—L. G. Corder, Williston	17	846	577	216
Barnwell, First—Posey Belcher, Barnwell	36	847	690	258
Augusta Heights—Lloyd Self, Greenville	45	851	1,147	351
Dillon, First—Frank Zedick, Dillon	29	852	787	249
Hartsville, Emmanuel—M. G. Frazier, Hartsville	38	857	774	225
Ferndale—Leon G. Lowder, Charleston Heights	27	860	641	243
Edgefield, First—J. G. Dukes, Edgefield	20	860	571	188
Oakland—C. E. Troutman, Jr., Rock Hill	15	866	818	244
Darlington, First—William S. Jones, Darlington	25	867	971	254
Augusta Road—J. N. Evans, Jr., Greenville	32	878	776	161
Northside—James R. DeLoach, Rock Hill	39	882	723	279
Cooper River—David G. Anderson, North Charleston	25	888	1,035	396
Thomas Memorial—L. E. Thomas, Bennettsville	31	896	760	110
Lake City, First—A. W. Brickle, Lake City	12	912	806	315
West Side—John Dent, West Columbia	78	922	930	194
Morningside—Fred E. Dabney, Spartanburg	25	930	1,011	213
West End—B. M. Vaughn, Rock Hill	62	946	804	326
Calvary—J. K. Lawton, Florence	68	947	1,227	268
Lancaster, Second—J. Wayne Levan, Lancaster	19	948	925	313
Remount—Chester F. Russell, North Charleston	81	984	1,074	427
Salem Avenue—J. Yates Frady, Sumter	41	986	835	250
City View—O. H. McKinnon, Greenville	60	991	699	182
North Charleston, First—Paul M. Pridgen, Sr., North Charleston	42	998	1,066	551
Union, First—Tom S. Lawrence, Union	12	1,002	853	189
James Island—W. Glenn Tallant, James Island	48	1,016	1,212	319
Belton, First—D. H. Daniel, Belton	41	1,024	1,060	231
Green Street—	28	1,030	483	140
Brandon—O. B. Lancaster, Greenville	34	1,061	748	174
Eau Claire—W. L. Borom, Columbia	42	1,075	1,048	281
Manning—Frank B. Haynes, Manning	40	1,078	866	231
Crescent Hill—Harry W. Granger, Columbia	35	1,081	885	235
Central—Andrew M. Coltharp, Greenville	10	1,085	711	212

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Lancaster, First—Daniel W. Cloer, Lancaster	27	1,122	1,011	334	
Park—E. B. Hicks, Rock Hill	29	1,128	854	320	
Conway, First—S. George Lovell, Conway	21	1,163	1,090	292	
Laurens, First—Robert S. Cooper, Laurens	10	1,164	975	300	
Charleston, First—John A. Hamrick, Charleston	38	1,170	1,133	410	
Easley, First—Norman R. Lewis, Easley	82	1,174	1,198	402	
Orrville—Clarence V. Martin, Anderson	24	1,191	890	263	
Duncan—Woodrow W. Harris, Greenville	7	1,195	735	138	
Fort Mill, First—B. C. Tschudy, Fort Mill	23	1,199	1,023	290	
Chester, First—W. R. Bussey, Chester	39	1,199	1,033	134	
Great Falls, First—E. E. Hite, Jr., Great Falls	26	1,207	930	200	
Rutledge Avenue—Douglas N. Baker, Charleston	39	1,230	840	226	
Colonial Heights—Stephen H. Zukor, Columbia	39	1,237	1,124	377	
Mon-Aetna—John G. Hicks, Union	41	1,265	1,309	350	
Hartsville, First—Davis M. Sanders, Hartsville	31	1,265	1,144	265	
Georgetown, First—J. M. Kirkland, Georgetown	41	1,272	1,143	407	
Greenwood, First—James A. Bowers, Greenwood	24	1,286	1,218	171	
Oakwood—E. C. White, Anderson	30	1,291	590	95	
Calvary—James S. Day, Spartanburg	76	1,325	1,239	196	
Earle Street—H. L. Anderson, Greenville	14	1,335	1,098	203	
Ware Shoals, First—J. Ned Taylor, Ware Shoals	35	1,338	1,269	387	
Greer, First—Joseph C. Clapp, Greer	30	1,347	1,355	413	
Myrtle Beach, First—C. E. Compton, Myrtle Beach	111	1,364	1,599	387	
Mullins—Lewis E. McCormick, Mullins	33	1,365	1,208	149	
Camden, First—O. Floyd Montgomery, Camden	56	1,376	1,394	502	
Dorchester-Waylyn—William L. Palmer, Charleston Heights	35	1,378	1,281	516	
Sans Souci—A. Boyd Turner, Greenville	43	1,395	1,151	413	
Cherokee Avenue—C. E. Hampton, Gaffney	24	1,399	1,004	428	
West Columbia, First—James F. Burriss, West Columbia	66	1,415	1,384	388	
Kilbourne Park—Leslie W. Edwards, Columbia	60	1,422	1,449	207	
South Main Street—J. W. Buckingham, Greenwood	59	1,462	1,355	411	
Immanuel—T. W. Fryer, Florence	39	1,485	1,473	441	
Victor—R. P. Lamb, Greer	43	1,547	1,322	296	
Grace—Knox Lambert, Sumter	52	1,551	1,207	185	
Sumter, First—W. R. McLin, Sumter	46	1,588	1,124	179	
Gaffney, First—Denver J. Davis, Gaffney	13	1,618	1,056	194	
North Augusta, First—W. Eugene Spears, Jr., North Augusta	54	1,640	1,670	564	
Shandon—Enoch C. Brown, Columbia	62	1,823	1,499	419	
Aiken, First—William Austin Roberts, Aiken	36	1,868	1,436	349	
Rock Hill, First—C. M. Warr, Rock Hill	61	1,878	1,309	427	
Washington Avenue—W. Daniel Greer, Greenville	99	1,918	1,501	628	
Walterboro, First—William M. Jones, Walterboro	86	2,087	1,190	341	
Rosewood—William L. Faircloth, Columbia	66	2,109	1,266	484	
Orangeburg, First—W. W. Lancaster, Orangeburg	40	2,167	1,960	371	
Park Street—Robert L. Deneen, Columbia	91	2,245	1,877	541	
Southside—W. H. Clapp, Spartanburg	23	2,320	1,873	511	
Ashley River—R. W. Major, Charleston	90	2,320	2,004	577	
Beaufort—George A. Jones, Beaufort	148	2,417	2,521	667	
Spartanburg, First—John L. Slaughter, Spartanburg	61	2,558	2,302	735	
Citadel Square—J. Roy Robinson, Charleston	51	2,569	1,754	437	
Pendleton Street—D. M. Rivers, Greenville	25	2,575	2,083	495	
Greenville, First—D. M. Nelson, Jr., Greenville	77	2,773	2,228	510	
Charleston Heights—Stafford Hebert, Charleston Heights	59	2,778	1,663	577	
Anderson, First—Cort R. Flint, Anderson	97	3,155	2,899	880	
Florence, First—E. L. Byrd, Florence	66	3,173	2,307	799	
Columbia, First—R. Archie Ellis, Columbia	123	3,896	2,871	917	

Tennessee

Open Country—400 and Above

McPheeter's Bend—John Gilbert, Church Hill	19	400	254	142
Poplar Heights—.....	4	401	398	175
Egypt—J. G. Wise, Memphis	6	403	425	88
Piney Grove—George Hicks, Rockford	8	406	214	56
Stock Creek—Glenn Whaley, Knoxville	4	407	327	132
Hopewell—Harry E. Moore, Springfield	16	408	190	76
Pleasant View—Issac Jones, Clarksville	25	410	332	159
Dungan Chapel—J. V. Rednour, Elizabethton	4	413	154	64
Cedar Springs—Clarence Wolfenbarger, Thorn Hill	6	415	75	.....
Barton's Creek—Billy DeVasher, Lebanon	11	417	187	70
Liberty—A. F. Grah, Wartburg	7	420	279	89
Charleston—.....	9	423	240	128
Bethel—Clell King, Morristown	5	429	339	167
Whitten Memorial—J. E. Tanksley, Memphis	28	434	339	182
Little Doe—G. R. Blackburn, Butler	3	435	157	100
Lyons Creek—Carl Gosnell, Knoxville	8	435	287	132
Reed Springs—Buford Albright, Loudon	19	442	222	113
Westover—A. B. Coyle, Jackson	12	442	406	174
Mount View—Vester Blanton, Nashville	18	455	379	120
Mount Lebanon—Thomas V. Wells, Maryville	23	456	413	214
Forest Hill—Ralph E. Galyon, Maryville	20	457	298	111
Zion Chapel—Eugene Gann, Maryville	5	457	263	78
Caves Springs—Oscar Neal, Tazewell	6	457	113	44
Pleasant Hill—.....	10	461	327	153
Chinquapin Grove—Elmer Sellars, Bluff City	11	463	180	77
Black Oak—Delbert Payne, Clinton	12	465	290	122
Hopewell Springs—James Hammontree, Vonore .....	.....	466	213	71
Mount Zion (M)—Alvin Patton, Maryville	7	469	215	128
Siam—David E. Bobbitt, Elizabethton	9	469	377	174
Stoney Creek—Edd Burnette, Elizabethton	16	470	206	131
Beech Springs—Elmer Crawford, Kodak	7	472	253	130
Cobbs Chapel—Alfred Greene, Sneedville .....	.....	473	72	.....
Oak Grove—Jimmy K. Morris, Covington	17	474	419	115
Antioch—Walter M. Martin, Humboldt	15	476	339	137
Oak Grove—John R. Christian, Springfield	17	483	294	128
Holston—Elmer Sharp, Straw Plains	26	485	310	188
East Maryville—.....	21	492	303	180
Morris Hill—Taylor Castelberry, Chattanooga	37	494	405	189
Paint Rock—John R. Byrd, Oneida	8	495	225	.....
Clinch River—D. L. Phillips, Lake City	17	500	142	67
Caldwell Springs—H. C. Salyer, Elizabethton	3	505	155	54
Joelton—Herman J. Ellis, Joelton	16	508	401	226
Riverview—Roy V. Brock, Knoxville	15	511	341	96
Pleasant View—Clarence Wells, Clinton	31	514	328	.....
Clear Branch—H. L. Hutchins, Lake City	25	518	321	113
Union—.....	6	533	399	129
Marble Dale—Earl Wilson, Knoxville	24	537	364	137
Bethel—James R. Stroud, Clinton	6	540	276	117
Salem—Harold White, Knoxville	4	544	460	149
New Hopewell—Jerry L. Tillman, Knoxville	23	596	467	262
Shellsford—Donald Owens, McMinnville	50	601	342	180
Lookout Valley—William M. Steele, Chattanooga	9	613	442	142
Notchey Creek—James Patton, Vonore	25	617	350	97
Hixson, First—.....	12	624	614	158

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
John Sevier—Lynn Miller, Knoxville		2	626	303	130
Grace—Alfred T. Royer, Knoxville		32	655	596	252
Roseberry—R. B. Armstrong, Mascot		12	658	355	139
Chilhowee, First—.....		9	685	358	147
Corinth—Vaughn Albright, Loudon		24	685	383	205
Glenwood—Charles M. Sharrits, Knoxville		37	701	676	289
Mount Olive—Wyman E. Wood, Knoxville		31	792	725	170
Concord—M. Dale Larew, Chattanooga		31	918	734	278
Valley Grove, Chapman Highway—Creed S. McCoy, Knoxville		42	1,057	956	356

Village—400 and Above

Sullivan—Truman V. Smith, Kingsport	13	404	342	144
Beaver Dam—Jack Whitson, Knoxville	13	412	374	120
Flintville—Howard McGehee, Flintville	11	412	219	106
Little West Fork—Delmar Rice, Clarksville		415	166	90
Pleasant Grove—McMurray Roberts, Coalfield	12	415	238	109
Renelo—.....		416	.....	.....
Loveland—Orville Valentine, Knoxville	9	434	322	68
Orlinda—Gene Turner, Orlinda	4	447	323	56
Cedar Ford—Loy Shelton, Powder Springs	5	453	210	.....
Barren Plains—Steve Kasey, Springfield	9	471	214	122
Brighton—Pat Landrum, Brighton	19	485	356	221
Cedar Hill—Elbert Baird, La Follette	13	491	184	61
Una—Roy F. Easterly, Nashville	14	578	510	288
Poplar Creek—Pete Melzoni, Clinton	18	630	263	134
Third Creek—W. D. Henderlight, Knoxville	18	660	314	107
Crouches Creek—Gene Young, Jellico	16	768	487	132

Town—650 and Above

Collierville—Henry G. West, Collierville	24	664	542	203
Bartlett—Irvin Hays, Bartlett	34	692	577	211
Bethlehem—Roy Blevins, Oneida	31	758	370	150
Portland, First—Eugene M. Fleming, Portland	37	766	634	189
Madisonville, First—Dillard A. Mynatt, Madisonville	25	835	609	278
South Harriman—Charles Works, Harriman	52	981	850	250
Sevierville, First—Gordon T. Greenwell, Sevierville	39	1,209	886	272
Old Hickory—L. W. Hart, Old Hickory	27	1,393	1,080	489

City—800 and Above

Elm Street—Dewey Jackson, Knoxville	15	802	167	65
Woodbine—A. Sidney Waits, Nashville	77	803	658	260
Goodlettsville—B. F. Collins, Goodlettsville	23	803	742	236
Washington Pike—D. L. Hammer, Jr., Knoxville	22	803	630	229
Marble City—Roy E. Collins, Knoxville	15	808	383	109
National Avenue—Alvin Gilliland, Memphis	19	818	623	220
Beaumont Avenue—A. G. Hall, Knoxville	26	820	425	153
East Chattanooga—W. Newell Bynum, Chattanooga	13	825	521	115
Greeneville, First—James W. Lindsay, Greeneville	57	826	730	281
Alcoa, First—W. H. Lodwick, Alcoa	14	835	703	319
Fayetteville, First—D. D. Smothers, Fayetteville	81	848	652	171
Ripley—Bernard Scates, Ripley	13	863	617	181
Chattanooga, Central—Ansell T. Baker, Chattanooga	46	864	712	214
Etowah, North—E. N. Pack, Etowah	12	866	708	204
West Lonsdale—T. M. Cody, Knoxville	21	875	582	302

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Lawrenceburg, First—Arthur H. Hottel, Lawrenceburg		42	876	624	280
Brownsville—H. K. Sorrell, Brownsville		31	879	847	233
LaBelle Haven—D. M. Renick, Memphis		45	884	1,062	413
Eastdale—R. R. Denny, Chattanooga		22	885	827	206
Martin, First—Charles Wingo, Martin		35	895	607	189
Rogersville, First—James E. Pitts, Rogersville		21	905	804	283
North Edgefield—R. M. Coolidge, Nashville		39	910	583	219
Bolivar, First—W. Fred Kendall II, Bolivar		27	918	874	295
Meridian—Wilson Lonas, Knoxville		47	920	1,015	303
Ivy Memorial—Arthur A. Nelson, Nashville		31	922	679	296
La Belle—C. H. Skutt, Memphis		10	932	657	325
Longview Heights—Bailey Stone, Memphis		62	935	809	325
Jefferson City, Northside—J. B. Cross, Jefferson City		8	944	390	149
Spring Creek Road—Whitt M. Aiken, Chattanooga		30	952	914	314
Millington, First—D. D. Scrivner, Millington		76	956	878	394
Temple—W. R. Lumpkin, Chattanooga		45	959	352	68
North Knoxville—O. G. Lawless, Knoxville		31	960	535	187
Wallace Memorial—James G. McCluskey, Knoxville		51	961	1,204	409
St. Elmo Avenue—McKnight Pite, Chattanooga		21	963	795	192
Everett Hills—F. R. Cole, Maryville		50	969	982	462
Rockwood, First—R. Raymond Lloyd, Rockwood		22	971	975	248
Fairlawn—John L. Gilbert, Memphis		74	973	1,206	453
LaFollette, First—J. E. Ledbetter, LaFollette		3	975	344	104
Poplar Avenue—Gerald Martin, Memphis		19	979	670	286
Newport, First—Harold Collins, Newport		29	987	999	208
Lonsdale—J. S. Aiken, Knoxville		31	990	529	190
Beverly Hills—William A. Foote, Memphis		39	997	1,177	581
Johnson City, Temple—		24	997	577	204
Trenton, First—R. Brown Hughes, Trenton		33	1,004	974	269
Lynn Garden—J. L. Trent, Kingsport		38	1,005	831	233
Immanuel—Gaye L. McGlothlen, Nashville		18	1,007	820	251
Athens, East—J. L. Stafford, Athens		43	1,014	938	274
Shelbyville, First—James Singleton, Shelbyville		13	1,016	748	208
Hollywood—J. C. Thompson, Memphis		81	1,019	944	418
Shelby Avenue—Richard D. Lucas, Nashville		49	1,023	795	254
Sweetwater, First—Anderson McCulley, Sweetwater		33	1,039	771	173
Magness Memorial—		32	1,042	782	256
Graceland—E. L. Adams, Memphis		61	1,043	1,241	278
Calvary—Fillmore Strunk, Memphis		50	1,050	546	256
Milan, First—E. L. Smothers, Milan		16	1,060	804	282
Glenwood—Freeman Wright, Kingsport		30	1,065	781	268
Kingston, First—Fred Rudder, Kingston		35	1,081	1,206	472
Erwin, First—Melvin G. Faulkner, Erwin		48	1,104	786	169
Unaka Avenue—Howard T. Rich, Johnson City		44	1,105	689	267
Etowah, First—Euman M. Holt, Etowah		13	1,129	783	186
Colonial—H. D. Jordan, Memphis		38	1,132	1,659	618
Paris, First—O. E. Turner, Paris		30	1,133	1,065	205
Ardmore—J. Russell Duffer, Memphis		65	1,134	1,211	525
City View—Paul Hatfield, Knoxville		26	1,141	715	226
Virginia Avenue—Clifford Haynes, Bristol		30	1,142	819	204
Park Avenue—T. W. Pope, Memphis		64	1,147	1,241	369
Tennessee Avenue—Willard Tallman, Bristol		71	1,150	823	297
Trenton Street—B. C. Wiggins, Harriman		21	1,166	877	210
Grandview—James E. Harris, Nashville		54	1,175	957	240

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Broadway—David R. Walker, Maryville		59	1,178	1,137	620
Whitehaven—L. D. Ferrell, Memphis		32	1,178	1,169	278
Bristol, Calvary—T. M. Megar, Jr., Bristol		36	1,178	705	122
Lenoir City, First—.....		7	1,185	962	353
Northside—Clark W. McMurray, Chattanooga		53	1,191	865	176
Clinton, Second—George Williams, Clinton		62	1,192	903	174
Madison—Oscar T. Nelson, Madison		47	1,199	1,189	220
Endora—Fred M. Wood, Memphis		33	1,212	1,438	511
Arlington—Paul Denington, Knoxville		39	1,217	910	300
Fountain City, First—Edward French, Jr., Knoxville		30	1,234	1,018	493
Inskip—Luther C. Rule, Knoxville		35	1,237	1,209	351
Elizabethton, First—Wilford Lee, Elizabethton		24	1,238	1,093	325
Radnor—R. W. Lashbrook, Nashville		55	1,250	1,422	509
Lewisburg, First—Grant Jones, Lewisburg		40	1,250	976	276
Raleigh—W. A. Boston, Memphis		65	1,258	873	303
Athens, First—Paul J. Harting, Athens		44	1,281	1,194	497
Broadmoor—J. G. Miller, Memphis		45	1,292	993	374
Calvary—James Canaday, Jackson		25	1,292	1,055	359
Columbia, First—W. Clyde Martin, Columbia		103	1,293	1,026	405
Wells Station—Clint Oakley, Memphis		186	1,312	1,266	552
McLean—L. O. Barker, Memphis		36	1,334	824	342
Tullahoma, First—Tom Madden, Tullahoma		36	1,336	1,037	290
East Ridge—C. Henry Preston, Chattanooga		43	1,336	1,369	454
Oak Ridge, Robertsville—W. C. Summar, Oak Ridge		66	1,365	1,290	490
Woodmont—G. Allen West, Jr., Nashville		62	1,370	1,342	393
Ridgedale—Charles W. Drake, Chattanooga		42	1,371	940	289
Central Bearden—Henry M. Chiles, Knoxville		29	1,383	1,193	458
Humboldt, First—W. C. Garland, Humboldt		45	1,385	1,051	311
Immanuel—Homer A. Cate, Knoxville		29	1,386	935	228
Edgefield—Roy W. Babb, Nashville		48	1,391	1,058	356
Oak Ridge, Central—K. B. Combs, Oak Ridge		40	1,396	1,266	379
Gallatin, First—James P. Craine, Gallatin		40	1,402	1,234	357
Maryville, First—J. William Harbin, Maryville		43	1,413	1,517	483
Lebanon, First—Othar O. Smith, Lebanon		106	1,413	1,186	450
Merton Avenue—R. C. Cannon, Memphis		43	1,414	997	237
Lockeland—James M. Gregg, Nashville		56	1,423	1,176	378
Jefferson City, First—Ray F. Dykes, Jefferson City		14	1,438	1,128	563
Thrifhaven—Pete Steelman, Memphis		300	1,445	1,223	466
Sevier Heights—Raymond DeArmond, Knoxville		32	1,455	1,413	620
Oak Ridge, First—Ed D. Galloway, Oak Ridge		19	1,456	1,610	397
Donelson—W. L. Baker, Nashville		37	1,458	1,312	303
Cookeville, First—C. D. Sallee, Jr., Cookeville		70	1,461	1,025	292
Springfield—.....		41	1,488	1,291	302
Smithwood—Ralph Murray, Knoxville		44	1,503	1,195	428
Prescott Memorial—.....		54	1,526	912	340
Lincoln Park—Charles R. Ausmus, Knoxville		45	1,560	1,664	605
Frayser—P. O. Davidson, Memphis		56	1,565	1,444	656
Trinity—Otto Sutton, Memphis		20	1,566	453	245
Park Avenue—Robert A. Mowrey, Nashville		39	1,578	1,084	347
Clinton, First—Raymond L. Sanderson, Clinton		65	1,597	1,093	339
Eastland—Hayward Highfill, Nashville		69	1,607	1,170	305
Murfreesboro, First—Robert Palmer, Murfreesboro		44	1,607	1,160	220
Cleveland, First—E. Warren Rust, Cleveland		50	1,610	1,376	599
South Knoxville—Clyde Freed, Jr., Knoxville		13	1,661	949	352
Union City, First—J. R. Covington, Union City		33	1,676	1,246	533
Dyersburg, First—Robert L. Orr, Dyersburg		35	1,678	1,240	405
East Lake—Livy L. Cope, Chattanooga		46	1,688	966	262
Judson Memorial—Hobart B. Ford, Nashville		35	1,689	1,314	374
Avondale—L. R. Whiddon, Chattanooga		57	1,699	1,200	343

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Morristown, First—A. H. Hicks, Morristown		45	1,800	1,387	343
Red Bank—Ralph E. Norton, Chattanooga		46	1,815	2,049	538
Leawood—Jerry L. Glisson, Memphis		122	1,830	1,728	615
Lamar Heights—E. C. Johnson, Memphis		138	1,860	1,335	583
Clarksville, First—John D. Laida, Clarksville		24	1,907	1,287	263
Fifth Avenue—Wallace Morton, Knoxville		39	1,921	1,330	407
Brainerd—J. Ralph McIntyre, Chattanooga		61	1,945	1,797	737
Berclair—E. D. Bowen, Memphis		76	1,953	1,943	819
Jackson, First—Wayne Dehone, Jackson		44	1,977	1,700	877
Woodland Park—Carl B. Allen, Chattanooga		24	1,978	641	255
Fountain City, Central—Charles S. Bond, Knoxville		44	1,983	1,954	582
Boulevard—C. M. Pickler, Memphis		87	1,985	1,578	363
Central Avenue—George E. Stewart, Memphis		76	2,036	1,552	466
Kingsport, First—E. Gibson Davis, Kingsport		55	2,088	1,571	369
Johnson City, Central—		18	2,183	1,383	255
West Jackson—David Q. Byrd, Jackson		85	2,206	1,778	863
Cherokee—Jarrry Autrey, Memphis		186	2,240	2,716	1,277
Ingleswood—J. Harold Stephens, Nashville		101	2,452	2,438	772
Speedway Terrace—Mark Harris, Memphis		82	2,452	1,411	390
McCalla Avenue—A. C. Walker, Knoxville		89	2,498	1,533	448
Seventh Street—T. J. Tichenor, Memphis		68	2,516	993	338
Bell Avenue—E. L. Williams, Knoxville		42	2,559	1,580	418
Union Avenue—S. E. Wilkes, Memphis		61	2,660	2,664	825
Belmont Heights—Harold J. Purdy, Nashville		70	2,706	2,271	616
Grace—Wade E. Darby, Nashville		60	2,719	1,833	649
Temple—A. D. Foreman, Jr., Memphis		53	2,877	2,070	589
Chattanooga, First—Luther Joe Thompson, Chattanooga		23	3,031	1,692	445
Nashville, First—H. Franklin Paschall, Nashville		107	3,332	2,752	937
Knoxville, First—Charles Trentham, Knoxville		35	3,408	1,763	527
Broadway—Lewis E. Rhodes, Knoxville		56	3,512	1,891	817
Highland Heights—S. A. Murphy, Memphis		117	3,798	2,522	1,142
Memphis, First—R. Paul Caudill, Memphis		106	4,223	2,507	587
Bellevue—Ramsey Pollard, Memphis		226	9,480	4,407	1,682

Texas

Open Country—400 and Above

Call Junction—R. C. Hammock, Jr., Kirbyville	2	400	270	182
Concord—L. C. Wood, Waco	44	416	258	123
Live Oak—Roy Fish, Gatesville	31	424	328	193
Edmonson—Perry Threadgill, Edmonson	33	428	379	280
Vidor, Pine Forest—Percy H. Bailey, Vidor	26	433	312	145
Spring Hill—Harold Lansford, Longview	10	434	215	84
Pine Springs—Bill Agee, Tyler	5	439	314	132
Orange, Old First—R. L. Self, Orange	21	449	410	168
Dixie—James Lafferty, Tyler	17	465	329	162
Clawson—Charles Wisdom, Lufkin	14	468	266	136
Elmont—	13	491	247	102
Pleasant Hill—A. D. Eberhart, Austin	22	506	280	75
Kinwood, Parkwood—G. C. Stielow, Houston	77	530	232	129
Bethel—Isaac Johnson, Tyler	19	534	336	120
Eastern Hills—Bobby E. Allen, Garland	34	537	519	254
Forest Home—Marshall R. Taylor, Kilgore	30	540	389	191
Tate Springs—Henry T. Brannon, Arlington	10	596	396	128
Buckner Home—William G. Etheredge, Dallas	55	859	667	542
Hickory Tree—G. L. Harris, Mesquite	17	1,027	579	810

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Village—400 and Above					
O'Brien, First—Larry Young, O'Brien		21	408	299	223
Tom Bean—Don Howland, Tom Bean		6	411	227	143
Redland—		8	411	268	84
Midkiff—		25	412	312	111
Mount Olivet—David L. Jenkins, Silsbee		43	413	225	156
Calallen, First—Leon Aduddell, Calallen		11	425	321	203
Rowlett, First—Don R. Hagin, Rowlett		6	436	322	103
Loeb, First—Edgar Marcontel, Silsbee		18	436	232	147
Kress—Marshall Penn, Kress		8	440	337	131
Wolforth—Tony Longval, Wolforth		37	432	344	113
Wilson—H. F. Scott, Wilson		39	437	330	200
Calvary—J. S. Sullivan, Longview		20	491	334	157
Kamay—Wayne L. Naylor, Kamay		9	493	211	86
Combes, First—John H. Cole, Combes		20	499	308	151
Ropesville—		20	554	325	184

Town—650 and Above					
Iowa Park, First—Homer W. Thompson, Iowa Park		15	650	530	145
Buna, First—Frank Oglesbee, Buna		57	656	424	176
Kirbyville, First—James W. Harmon, Kirbyville		14	658	404	151
Groesbeck—Ben L. Stohler, Groesbeck		22	660	423	136
Stinnett, First—Luther Griffin, Stinnett		49	663	576	172
Frankston, First—John F. Garrett, Frankston		10	664	363	107
Wheeler—Frank J. Ross, Wheeler		40	669	445	194
Van, First—Q. C. Dietering, Van		22	671	489	153
Brazorio, First—Herman Coe, Brazorio		14	671	536	279
Santa Anna, First—Raymond Jones, Santa Anna		10	671	347	86
Honey Grove, First—T. J. Watts, Honey Grove		6	675	491	109
Rising Star—H. K. Neely, Jr., Rising Star		5	678	296	142
Rule, First—Rodney Dowdy, Rule		16	678	423	151
Lindale—W. A. Kelly, Lindale		15	680	373	123
Crosby, First—James Steele, Crosby		56	684	525	307
Naples, First—Morris Hill, Naples		14	684	518	132
San Augustine, First—Carl E. Greer, San Augustine		11	685	429	115
Portland—Fred Wiesen, Portland		13	688	421	153
Whitewright—B. J. Johnson, Whitewright		15	700	402	132
Roscoe, First—Glenn Roenfeldt, Roscoe		15	701	443	149
Sundown—Gaston Green, Sundown		18	704	354	235
Grand Saline, Main Street—Richard Moody, Grand Saline		10	707	470	142
Bangs, First—T. F. Collier, Bangs		7	710	398	112
Stanton, First—W. H. Ulman, Stanton		11	710	503	139
Mansfield, First—Jim E. Tillman, Mansfield		39	710	534	261
Leonard, First—Bruce Cushman, Leonard		10	712	474	161
Round Rock—James Janeway, Round Rock		31	713	449	173
Idalou—Billy Frazier, Idalou		22	720	669	230
Whitesboro, First—H. D. Freeman, Whitesboro		8	721	514	140
Sour Lake, First—Glenn A. Dromgoole, Sour Lake		10	722	459	142
Hale Center—Tommie Allen, Hale Center		13	727	607	273
Hughes Springs—H. S. Morris, Hughes Springs		27	731	609	266
Silverton—G. A. Elrod, Silverton		47	736	551	191
Goldsmith, First—		51	737	530	221
Mount Vernon, First—J. O. Duckworth, Mount Vernon		13	750	523	93
Granbury, First—William F. Fowler, Granbury		25	750	522	130
Anahuac, First—C. B. Bass, Anahuac		24	752	670	176
Princeton—Troy B. Corzine, Princeton		19	755	237	126
Clyde—Harold Watson, Clyde		51	756	514	141

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Lockney, First—Charles Broadhurst, Lockney	29	758	576	184	
Archer City, First—S. E. Cearley, Archer City	39	759	558	208	
Port Acres, Calvary—B. A. Carlin, Port Acres	27	760	592	220	
Crosbyton—Wayland Boyd, Crosbyton	37	762	741	215	
Royse City—Carroll T. Cole, Royse City	9	767	428	145	
Munday, First—Robert Young, Munday	35	769	553	231	
Chillicothe—Roy Canada, Chillicothe	5	802	431	88	
Genoa, First—Elvis H. Egge, Genoa	22	812	653	289	
Mart, First—William C. Beasley, Mart	11	818	535	203	
Troup, First—Francis L. Wilson, Troup	14	820	376	112	
Seagraves, First—B. L. Davis, Seagraves	40	833	531	253	
McLean—Jesse R. Leonard, McLean	34	836	469	220	
Azle, Ash Creek—	65	840	727	449	
Kerens, First—Wilburn F. Foster, Jr., Kerens	12	845	569	238	
Humble, First—T. F. Henderson, Humble	18	860	657	300	
Lefors, First—Luther M. Berry, Lefors	25	882	352	116	
Tomball, First—	30	903	613	205	
O'Donnell—W. G. Burton, O'Donnell	30	919	485	199	
Burleson, First—Jack Moore, Burleson	25	928	887	300	
Overton, First—Odum Dyess, Overton	6	939	481	155	
Woodville, First—Raymond A. Parker, Woodville	24	940	789	329	
Wills Point, First—Herbert Garrett, Jr., Wills Point	22	954	668	200	
Madisonville, First—T. R. Wagstaff, Madisonville	15	960	586	265	
Goldthwaite—Presnall H. Wood, Goldthwaite	29	963	600	159	
Linden, First—Joe L. Gilmore, Linden	21	968	726	207	
Cooper, First—Robert Jenkins, Cooper	11	969	662	186	
Farmersville, First—W. L. Lofland, Farmersville	21	976	561	142	
DeKalb, First—	28	994	710	346	
Friona—	11	1,013	791	408	
Olton—John E. Lewis, Olton	38	1,147	883	349	
Rylie, First—D. B. Russell, Seagoville	31	1,292	392	179	

City—800 and Above

Tremont—L. C. Lange, Jr., Dallas	20	800	478	214	
Amarillo, Summitt—Sam Smith, Amarillo	21	803	520	204	
Deer Park, First—B. W. Holloway, Deer Park	17	804	869	399	
Beckley Hills—B. H. Tucker, Dallas	35	807	846	360	
Bethany—S. A. Lawson, Houston	37	808	782	285	
Devine, First—H. Glenn Smith, Devine	19	808	579	249	
Almeda—Orville H. Roberts, Houston	25	809	927	399	
El Campo, First—	24	810	569	265	
Grapevine, First—T. Lynn Stewart, Grapevine	20	810	705	188	
Spearman, First—O. L. Bryant, Spearman	27	813	621	255	
Lawndale—Paul B. Cullen, Houston	9	815	428	163	
Paducah, First—Joe P. Self, Jr., Paducah	21	816	528	148	
Cottage Grove—Mark Whittington, Houston	63	817	338	139	
Pasadena, Southmore—Andy Odum, Pasadena	40	818	691	281	
Cleburne, North Cleburne—Jerry Brock, Cleburne	38	821	475	76	
Ridglea—G. M. Cole, Fort Worth	27	822	786	260	
Pasadena, Thomas Avenue—Cullen Hawkins, Pasadena	177	823	1,189	662	
Field City—Ray Hand, Dallas	13	825	447	242	
Alamo Heights—B. H. Kendrick, Jr., San Antonio	29	829	328	123	
Beckley, Wynnewood—Guy W. Small, Dallas	32	830	364	124	
Port Neches, Central—John M. Foy, Jr., Port Neches	25	831	742	325	
Cameron, First—Aubrey F. Russell, Cameron	16	832	546	176	
Rice Temple—J. Vernon Wheelless, Houston	20	833	530	93	
Shadydale—R. H. Pressley, Houston	66	833	500	255	
McGregor, College Avenue—C. A. Johnson, McGregor	33	834	548	170	
Cleburne, East Henderson—George H. Harris, Cleburne	21	835	458	163	

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Fairview—Ernest N. Duncan, Grand Prairie		21	838	857	451
Texas City Heights—J. R. Tomlinson, Jr., Texas City		18	839	479	195
Haltom Road—J. W. Atchison, Fort Worth		65	841	1,062	278
Austin, Capitol Heights—Beri Cavin, Austin		29	841	420	141
Greenville, Park—B. J. Bell, Greenville		44	844	665	336
League City, First—James W. Abington, League City		67	846	666	179
Dickinson, First—Marlin Miller, Dickinson		56	846	813	344
Richland Hills—James E. Bass, Fort Worth		43	847	1,000	310
Mexia-Calvary—		34	849	529	153
Beaumont, Lamar—T. A. Bledsoe, Beaumont		37	851	483	205
Freeport, Velasco—A. Gordon Johnson, Freeport		29	852	426	160
Crane, First—		36	855	739	310
Albany, First—Morgan R. Beach, Albany		13	855	484	142
Piedmont, First—W. L. Harrod, Dallas		92	859	428	151
McKinney, North—George A. Kemp, McKinney		12	859	666	199
Texas City, Calvary—James C. Shipman, Texas City		63	860	795	254
Austin, Hillcrest—Tommy S. Burress, Austin		31	860	665	351
Bishop, First—Carl J. Schlomach, Bishop		33	860	798	227
Hibbard Memorial—Jay B. Perkins, Houston		53	863	651	260
Carrollton, First—Fred A. White, Carrollton		48	865	848	251
Fruitdale—J. Howard Smith, Dallas		39	865	765	317
Wichita Falls, West Side—Wilbur Calicott, Wichita Falls		33	866	734	271
Clute, Temple—Bill Campbell, Clute		22	866	634	335
DeLeon, First—E. P. Cummings, DeLeon		25	873	572	200
Dublin, First—		30	873	510	120
Cleburne, First—Browning Ware, Cleburne		22	874	694	115
Elmwood—M. C. Nance, Dallas		34	875	535	146
Denton, Highland—H. M. Riek, Denton		21	875	473	193
Post, First—C. B. Hogue, Post		26	876	634	252
Eastland, First—		11	878	638	241
Jacinto City, Second—D. R. Philley, Houston		102	881	960	409
Gonzales, First—J. Earl Bryant, Gonzales		30	881	571	181
Austin, East Avenue—Herbert Brown, Austin		6	881	290	137
Dellview—Jake Setser, San Antonio		61	881	891	355
Rotan, First—Huron A. Polnac, Sr., Rotan		15	886	462	134
Paris, Immanuel—Donald Eugene Burgess, Paris		20	887	678	281
Northwood Manor—W. L. Snyder, Houston		27	888	188	133
Austin, Ridgetop—Claude Ellis, Austin		21	888	619	289
Corpus Christi, Forrest Park—Kenneth E. Hiner,					
Corpus Christi		31	888	670	222
Sweetwater, Lamar Street—Johnny Cartrite, Sweetwater		22	890	459	195
Corpus Christi, Gardendale—H. D. Christian,					
Corpus Christi		40	890	510	214
Polk Street—Fred Moseley, Dallas		160	892	559	339
Crescent Heights—Billy Hendrix, Abilene		70	892	1,083	437
Colorado City, First—		22	893	678	299
Kenedy—C. R. McGinnis, Kenedy		11	895	480	158
Kaufman—E. H. Dickerson, Kaufman		18	896	514	203
Greenwood Village—Harold Clayton, Houston		66	900	677	316
Wildwood—J. E. Hopkins, Mesquite		81	901	514	255
Vidor, First—Benton L. Sherrod, Vidor		27	902	565	206
Rusk, First—Lonnie H. Webb, Rusk		13	903	609	139
Immanuel—Alfred C. Altum, Abilene		35	903	570	213
Bethany—Dan F. Davis, Dallas		43	905	1,083	559
Casa View—David C. Ham, Dallas		48	906	1,249	403
Port Lavaca, First—C. M. Hyatt, Port Lavaca		29	907	589	170
Teague, First—Hayward Smith, Teague		27	908	591	197
San Saba, First—R. C. Tennison, San Saba		9	909	519	174
Corsicana, Memorial—A. M. Stone, Corsicana		22	910	463	242

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Pasadena, South Avenue—J. R. Pearce, Pasadena	53	911	1,159	347	
Baytown, Wooster—G. N. Allison, Baytown	30	911	985	366	
Shamrock—M. E. Wyatt, Shamrock	28	911	661	225	
Temple, Immanuel—B. A. Bledsoe, Temple	35	913	784	273	
Harbor—C. D. Tipps, Houston	22	914	562	282	
Beaumont, Calder—H. T. Whaley, Beaumont	24	915	812	181	
Dimmitt, First—M. A. Smith, Jr., Dimmitt	25	916	794	294	
Plano, First—A. J. Fineout, Plano	63	921	720	249	
Ridglea, West—J. D. Stinebaugh, Fort Worth	40	922	897	286	
Orange, McDonald Memorial—Jimmy L. Burks, Orange....	51	922	547	175	
Pampa, Calvary—Ennis Hill, Pampa	37	929	519	278	
Wharton, First—H. S. Starnes, Wharton	36	932	578	110	
Golden Acres, First—J. W. Sturdivent, Pasadena	39	934	1,083	363	
Channelview, First—Dan Stribble, Channelview	43	937	638	256	
Uvalde, First—	14	940	752	186	
Woodland—W. D. Baker, Houston	40	941	938	271	
Yoakum, First—R. E. Bramblitt, Yoakum	24	947	613	237	
Winters, First—B. T. Shoemaker, Winters	25	955	713	178	
Ralls, First—C. M. Fields, Ralls	28	956	655	185	
Edna, First—	11	958	660	257	
Bridge City, First—Charles S. Miers, Bridge City	71	960	849	388	
Greenville, Washington—James Weir, Greenville	35	965	586	229	
Pasadena, Richey Street—J. Dalton Havard, Pasadena	32	970	1,049	427	
Corsicana, Northside—Norman Ferguson, Corsicana	34	974	495	207	
Lochwood—C. E. Jackson, Dallas	55	975	1,191	433	
Freer, First—Allen B. Oubre, Freer	15	976	506	212	
Galveston, Broadway—S. Denton Bassett, Galveston	26	977	568	115	
Alpine, First—R. E. Streetman, Alpine	15	978	322	116	
Plainview, College Heights—John Traylor, Plainview.....	42	979	900	494	
Market Street—T. B. Guinn, Houston	60	981	812	240	
Farmers Branch, First—Glenn Hayden, Dallas	31	983	898	263	
Kingsville, Calvary—James R. Meadows, Kingsville	100	983	654	387	
Belfort Park—W. E. Best, Houston	72	985	1,285	320	
Wichita Falls, Faith—Luther C. Peak, Wichita Falls	63	988	1,031	381	
West Columbia, First—J. J. Slone, West Columbia	14	988	670	165	
Bridgeport—John W. Baker, Bridgeport	48	989	918	243	
Tyler, East—E. B. Brooks, Sr., Tyler	13	992	531	268	
South Beckley—Roline Chaney, Dallas	25	993	702	315	
Manchester—Joe A. Kelley, Houston	48	994	664	221	
Urban Park—C. H. Jones, Dallas	55	996	991	411	
Decatur, First—Joe R. Boles, Decatur	21	996	609	228	
Hamlin, First—Lenard Hartley, Hamlin	40	998	774	363	
Oak Knoll—James Springfield, Fort Worth	60	1,001	976	376	
Oak Forest—J. A. Richardson, Houston	26	1,007	620	154	
Winnsboro, First—W. B. Carraway, Winnsboro	20	1,009	664	306	
Weatherford, First—Stanley O. White, Weatherford	11	1,013	567	230	
Amarillo, South Lawn—Cordell Bales, Amarillo	87	1,013	1,203	377	
Greggton, First—James Dixon, Longview	24	1,014	917	397	
Dayton, First—Edmund E. Lacy, Dayton	38	1,015	813	300	
Long Point—T. P. Lott, Houston	36	1,017	1,202	320	
Bonham, First—Jack Carson, Bonham	10	1,019	672	240	
Sweeny, First—Charles W. Chance, Sweeny	24	1,022	979	379	
Hearne, First—Cliff Hearrington, Hearne	17	1,027	582	149	
Forney Avenue—	37	1,030	708	269	
Denton, Grace Temple—D. H. Watterson, Denton	37	1,032	831	267	
Livingston, Central—James T. Garrett, Livingston	35	1,037	554	241	
Clarksville, First—B. L. Hinsley, Clarksville	13	1,039	641	200	
Refugio—Wayne Randolph, Refugio	48	1,039	643	229	
Sinton—Leon Vorpahal, Sinton	28	1,039	769	326	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Wichita Falls, Highland Heights—Harvey P. Wolfe,					
Wichita Falls		26	1,040	774	323
Arlington Heights—T. E. Durham, Fort Worth		7	1,042	303	107
Cisco, First—Jesse E. Cassle, Cisco		14	1,043	635	308
Queen Street—Kirby McGuire, Tyler		43	1,043	955	398
Lakewood—Robert L. Herring, Jr., Dallas		24	1,044	782	253
Austin, Northwest—K. C. Stedman, Austin		38	1,048	879	306
Rosenberg, First—.....		35	1,049	811	319
Lewisville—Larry Walker, Lewisville		40	1,050	581	215
Breckenridge, First—Edgar Jones, Breckenridge		23	1,050	876	234
New Boston—.....		39	1,052	729	308
Lufkin, Calvary—H. E. Small, Lufkin		38	1,053	850	247
Georgetown—Adrian Coleman, Georgetown		33	1,055	688	232
Comanche, First—Henry Chambers, Comanche		6	1,061	577	167
Lancaster, First—W. D. Broadway, Lancaster		31	1,061	1,014	341
Memorial—A. Myers, Waco		20	1,066	756	184
Calvary—Kirby Lynn, Houston		21	1,069	312	61
Harlingen, Calvary—John B. Wilder, Harlingen		75	1,069	520	263
Mineola, First—James Thompson, Mineola		23	1,070	789	247
Marshall, Second—John R. Taylor, Marshall		6	1,072	470	181
Texas Avenue—John R. Sartin, Houston		12	1,074	588	225
Midland, Crestview—Haston Brewer, Midland		37	1,075	1,437	611
Cleveland, First—Claude Martin, Cleveland		32	1,077	624	248
White Oak—R. L. Hollema, Houston		40	1,078	1,191	457
Trinity—A. E. Harrison, Houston		28	1,080	507	227
Port Arthur, Fourth Avenue—M. E. Williamson,					
Port Arthur		26	1,080	890	389
San Angelo, Lakeview—Bryan Ross, San Angelo		43	1,082	854	326
Corpus Christi, Parkdale—Wallace Rogers, Corpus Christi		53	1,086	875	382
Gladewater, First—Irby D. Bates, Gladewater		39	1,088	849	440
Lake Highlands—Rayburn Floyd, Dallas		17	1,091	825	357
Orange, Cove—W. W. Kennedy, Orange		85	1,092	537	368
Airline Drive—W. A. Curtis, Houston		86	1,093	745	305
Anson, First—J. N. Easterwood, Anson		49	1,095	766	246
Amarillo, Trinity—Grayson Glass, Amarillo		14	1,098	1,020	518
Richmond Plaza—Frank W. Newton, Houston		53	1,102	1,194	384
Eastwood—R. G. Commander, Houston		21	1,102	694	237
Wellington, First—Glenn E. Hickey, Wellington		34	1,109	671	168
Lubbock, Southside—Clifton Igo, Lubbock		72	1,112	834	287
Pittsburg, First—Edward S. Shirley, Pittsburg		50	1,115	678	240
Beaumont, Highland Avenue—Eugene Dickey, Beaumont		21	1,117	875	309
Norhill—Troy L. Dale, Houston		14	1,127	570	181
Woodsdale—J. T. Barnett, Houston		117	1,132	748	282
Jacinto City, First—G. C. Hodge, Houston		47	1,132	1,185	463
Mesquite, First—L. M. Huff, Mesquite		33	1,134	1,032	504
Port Arthur, Memorial—Arthur Howard, Port Arthur		35	1,134	789	335
South Houston, First—J. W. L. Adams, South Houston		22	1,135	1,028	321
Riverview—T. A. Sproles, Houston		30	1,142	682	208
River Oaks—William E. Denham, Jr., Houston		50	1,142	1,215	328
Highlands, First—James A. Ponder, Highlands		36	1,142	839	411
Pasadena, Second—H. A. Lee, Pasadena		79	1,144	1,159	558
Diamond Hill—C. Don Cooper, Fort Worth		20	1,145	646	184
Mountain View—Robert L. Bratcher, El Paso		101	1,149	1,784	609
Lubbock, Second—Robert J. Hearn, Lubbock		55	1,150	1,369	486
Texarkana, Rose Hill—James W. Read, Texarkana		51	1,155	932	348
Fredonia Hill—Andrew G. Allen, Nacogdoches		34	1,155	809	439
Lubbock, Calvary—W. E. Thorn, Lubbock		49	1,163	1,137	524
Beacon Hill—L. A. Richardson, San Antonio		19	1,167	716	298

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member-ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Edinburg, First—Kenneth L. Sellers, Edinburg		37	1,168	927	272
Belton, First—		11	1,179	888	320
Commerce, First—Julius Stagner, Commerce		24	1,185	778	265
Seminole, First—Hubert D. Christian, Seminole		59	1,190	847	334
River Oaks—Cecil Gammill, Fort Worth		34	1,190	1,101	354
Slaton, First—Ted Gaze, Slaton		16	1,190	703	324
Arlington, Second—Ernest R. Wells, Arlington		64	1,194	994	496
Glenn Rose—L. R. Pearson, Houston		68	1,196	1,235	440
Texarkana, Highland Park—Fletcher Erwin, Texarkana		22	1,196	842	371
Coleman, First—Lester O. Probst, Coleman		20	1,198	893	201
Amarillo, Buchanan Street—J. M. Jordan, Amarillo		35	1,198	787	316
Dalhart, First—Jack Pearce, Dalhart		37	1,199	812	292
Fairview—McGary Ford, Jr., Amarillo		76	1,201	850	344
Fort Worth, South—J. Clifford Harris, Fort Worth		22	1,211	969	425
Lampasas, First—Alton Patton, Lampasas		23	1,211	859	205
Highland—M. L. Rhodes, Waco		25	1,211	949	226
Ranger, First—Ralph E. Perkins, Ranger		26	1,215	670	260
Urbandale, First—Floyd C. Erwin, Dallas		63	1,219	1,212	327
Ross Avenue—Robert H. Taylor, Dallas		21	1,222	688	272
Gilmer, First—Jared I. Cartledge, Gilmer		17	1,223	844	247
Perryton, First—Carroll B. Ray, Perryton		46	1,225	1,332	448
Seymour, First—W. R. Karkalits, Seymour		31	1,225	818	154
Immanuel—George Park, El Paso		50	1,226	852	320
Kerrville, First—H. F. Dearing, Kerrville		34	1,227	779	337
Beverly Hills—Howard E. Contaser, Dallas		50	1,228	985	476
Baytown, Central—Dan Gardner, Baytown		35	1,235	957	429
Atlanta, First—James R. Edwards, Atlanta		16	1,236	867	255
Olney, First—Erwin Reed, Olney		18	1,236	907	175
Emmanuel—Hoyt D. Greer, Houston		60	1,240	767	265
Del Rio, First—Milton Bradford, Del Rio		37	1,245	608	231
Abernathy, First—Joe Griffin, Abernathy		56	1,247	983	407
South Park—C. O. Overstreet, Houston		68	1,251	1,461	474
Marlin, First—L. M. Chapman, Marlin		23	1,252	837	202
Denison, Calvary—Earnest L. Potter, Denison		46	1,257	783	294
Ysleta—Don Milam, El Paso		80	1,261	886	376
Trinity—Paul C. Petty, Richardson		30	1,262	481	139
Gainsville, Grand—Fred D. Waldrop, Gainsville		46	1,263	747	469
Kingsville, First—Donald L. Anderson, Kingsville		35	1,270	848	328
Muleshoe, First—E. K. Shepherd, Muleshoe		35	1,276	982	448
Midland, Calvary—Loyd D. Lester, Midland		12	1,278	885	246
Terrell, First—		44	1,278	1,030	308
Willow Meadows—Ralph Langley, Houston		91	1,286	1,712	532
Longview, Mobberly Avenue—C. L. Porter, Longview		53	1,287	1,447	640
Bay City, First—F. R. Weedon, Bay City		32	1,288	816	285
Weatherford, North Side—		56	1,299	1,010	256
Brownsville, First—Billy Lucas, Brownsville		62	1,300	693	325
Lubbock, College Avenue—David Griffin, Lubbock		35	1,302	724	400
Uvalde—		129	1,305	1,167	348
Mineral Wells, Calvary—Ernest Stewart, Jr., Mineral Wells		15	1,305	569	324
Amarillo, Temple—William B. Williams, Amarillo		32	1,305	861	369
Liberty, First—J. R. Breland, Liberty		27	1,307	811	302
Riverside—Clyde J. Childers, San Antonio		34	1,307	1,336	347
Park Temple—		55	1,308	936	315
Connell—Ira A. Bentley, Fort Worth		33	1,316	946	226
Pecos, First—Glen Edwards, Pecos		40	1,318	771	195

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Marshall, Central—W. I. Thomas, Marshall		73	1,320	803	554
Athens, First—Lee Ramsour, Athens		47	1,322	1,030	517
Denver City, First—F. C. Bradley, Jr., Denver City		31	1,325	1,280	579
Childress, First—Joe S. Allen, Childress		35	1,326	1,075	447
Central—W. R. Miller, San Antonio		57	1,326	567	368
Thornton Street—C. T. McGuire, Houston		187	1,332	864	349
Sherman, North Park—A. W. Blaine, Sherman		34	1,332	822	328
Odessa, Immanuel—John R. Walker, Odessa		59	1,333	408	145
Midland, Bellview—John Click, Midland		35	1,341	1,014	482
Brady, First—J. J. Jordan, Brady		16	1,345	608	161
Brownwood, First—J. T. Ayers, Brownwood		26	1,346	1,155	335
San Angelo, Harris Avenue—A. J. Kennemer, Jr., San Angelo		58	1,348	909	426
Beverly Hills—Preston W. Springfield, Waco		51	1,352	997	544
Wilshire—Bruce McIver, Dallas		36	1,355	1,207	412
Marshall, First—Marion M. Harris, Marshall		21	1,358	1,088	305
Beaumont, Magnolia Avenue—Charles Williamson, Beaumont		39	1,364	858	357
Conroe, First—Ray V. Mayfield, Jr., Conroe		54	1,365	1,068	315
Junius Heights—Milton Greer, Dallas		86	1,366	557	378
Gatesville, First—		22	1,367	1,059	291
Lubbock, Arnett Benson—Billy Barber, Lubbock		136	1,367	1,087	504
LaMarque, First—Bernard Guy, LaMarque		42	1,368	1,059	412
Cedar Crest—Will T. Dansby, Dallas		51	1,371	1,389	500
Alvin, First—R. G. Camp, Alvin		34	1,372	1,065	338
College Avenue—W. Ed Broome, Fort Worth		82	1,375	1,050	479
Bowie, First—D. L. Payne, Bowie		33	1,379	1,054	291
Little York—E. M. Ogden, Houston		73	1,382	727	221
Bethel—Peyton Moore, Houston		47	1,383	1,216	546
Ballinger, First—J. B. Fowler, Jr., Ballinger		41	1,384	762	175
Beaumont, Memorial—Noble Lawrence, Beaumont		80	1,385	790	305
Borger, Calvary—Jeff M. Moore, Borger		48	1,387	1,225	498
Clarendon Drive—H. Jeff Pritchard, Dallas		90	1,391	1,074	445
Hereford, First—		36	1,392	1,274	492
Calvary—Edward N. Garrett, San Antonio		52	1,394	567	306
Port Arthur, Procter Street—E. A. Autrey, Port Arthur		50	1,398	947	402
Odessa, Second—Richard H. Philpot, Odessa		56	1,401	1,521	591
Dumas, First—A. E. Rogers, Dumas		70	1,402	1,295	424
Pampa, Central—T. O. Upshaw, Pampa		57	1,403	1,324	521
Henderson, First—B. V. Tinnin, Henderson		30	1,407	1,275	504
Shiloh Terrace—O. C. Robinson, Dallas		59	1,408	1,878	705
Floydada, First—Ed Brooks Bowles, Floydada		41	1,410	1,126	531
Electra, First—J. C. Priester, Electra		29	1,412	863	262
Northside—Ralph W. Hovey, San Antonio		25	1,413	832	346
Port Arthur, Trinity—A. O. Jenkins, Port Arthur		61	1,416	1,215	449
Lubbock, Southcrest—J. Wayland Edwards, Lubbock		89	1,422	1,610	577
Gambrell Street—Arthur E. Travis, Fort Worth		52	1,429	1,422	890
Lubbock, Highland—I. D. Walker, Lubbock		65	1,441	1,554	592
East Dallas—John L. Martin, Dallas		26	1,444	556	216
Bellaire—Jack Rotan, San Antonio		101	1,451	706	231
Hillsboro, First—J. W. Bruner, Jr., Hillsboro		29	1,454	855	391
Amarillo, San Jacinto—Nolan M. Kennedy, Amarillo		33	1,456	945	364
Silsbee, First—R. E. Barclay, Silsbee		30	1,460	1,223	470
Handley—Stanley M. Brown, Fort Worth		30	1,460	1,227	317
Jasper, First—W. M. White, Jasper		50	1,471	989	426
Victoria, First—W. E. Howard, Victoria		16	1,481	859	320
Sherman, East—R. M. Williams, Sherman		62	1,488	982	365
Phillips—Hoyt Welch, Phillips		61	1,497	1,140	497

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Haskell, First—M. D. Rexrode, Haskell		35	1,499	951	438
Denison, Parkside—James J. Merriman, Denison		93	1,500	913	483
Austin, Ebenezer—Robert L. Rowe, Austin		25	1,500	669	300
Southland—Leslie Welch, Houston		35	1,502	1,066	457
McAllen, First—Robert E. Smith, McAllen		72	1,512	1,269	508
Odessa, Trinity—Paul Miller, Odessa		37	1,513	743	187
Tulia, First—W. Neil Record, Tulia		76	1,518	1,187	657
Munger Place—Earl Anderson, Dallas		57	1,520	601	220
Baytown, First—R. M. Cheek, Baytown		44	1,521	1,142	422
Mount Houston—V. Bundick, Houston		142	1,525	795	391
Baytown, Second—Paul Stephens, Baytown		65	1,527	1,326	436
Trinity—.....		10	1,529	669	334
Pasadena, Memorial—H. D. Hale, Pasadena		42	1,534	1,351	694
Hurst, First—T. Dorrell Hall, Hurst		103	1,541	1,667	580
Bellaire, First—James E. Hester, Bellaire		49	1,542	1,245	344
Monahans, First—Levi Price, Monahans		35	1,545	1,223	551
Lindale—M. A. Marshall, Houston		29	1,547	1,136	279
Pasadena, South Main—B. J. Martin, Pasadena		44	1,559	1,521	695
Richardson, First—W. Lloyd Cloud, Richardson		42	1,560	2,126	704
Stamford, First—Jack Southerland, Stamford		37	1,562	990	525
Corpus Christi, Morgan Avenue—Jerrel Gaddy, Corpus Christi		60	1,569	1,175	548
Tarrant Road—Jack Mills, Fort Worth		160	1,581	1,695	601
Big Spring, First—P. O. O'Brien, Big Spring		30	1,591	977	341
Spring Branch, First—O. A. Taylor, Houston		51	1,593	1,839	710
Jacksonville, Central—Bradford Curry, Jacksonville		41	1,596	940	363
Beeville, First—B. C. Brown, Beeville		57	1,598	1,091	374
Kilgore, First—Tim Trammel, Kilgore		31	1,599	1,498	483
Memphis, First—Fern Miller, Memphis		25	1,599	609	182
Corpus Christi, Travis—.....		56	1,603	1,127	428
Lake Jackson, First—John H. Beard, Lake Jackson		55	1,605	1,542	710
University—James G. Harris, Fort Worth		36	1,621	1,192	476
Mount Pleasant, First—Harvey D. Lewis, Mount Pleasant		52	1,637	1,391	544
Tyler, Calvary—Bob Leavell, Tyler		28	1,639	1,181	512
Canyon, First—Strauss Atkinson, Canyon		42	1,641	1,106	451
Bryan, Central—Robert F. Polk, Bryan		26	1,644	1,015	434
Nederland, First—J. P. Owens, Nederland		43	1,645	1,447	512
Waco, North—.....		20	1,646	963	317
Beaumont, North End—J. T. DeLoach, Beaumont		69	1,647	1,340	442
Mineral Wells, First—.....		34	1,650	964	314
Freeport, First—Philip R. Brown, Freeport		64	1,658	1,038	429
North Temple—Jack Riddlehoover, Dallas		42	1,667	1,181	466
Port Arthur, Central—Carl Duck, Port Arthur		73	1,675	1,345	574
Amarillo, Pierce Street—Howard J. Jones, Amarillo		62	1,680	1,126	576
Weslaco, First—Ray P. Turner, Weslaco		59	1,681	1,200	731
West University—Ray V. Mayfield, Houston		20	1,686	1,462	474
Bellmead, First—H. O. Wynne, Waco		29	1,687	974	474
Odessa, Crescent Park—A. B. Lightfoot, Odessa		119	1,709	2,072	788
Burkburnett, First—Leroy Meyer, Burkburnett		66	1,714	1,282	460
South Side—Frank E. Royal, Abilene		48	1,715	1,263	444
Pleasant Grove, First—L. D. Ball, Dallas		41	1,722	1,550	419
McKinney, First—Charles E. Myers, McKinney		83	1,731	860	290
Emmanuel—Tilson F. Maynard, Waco		28	1,738	1,143	420
Waxahachie, First—T. Hollis Epton, Waxahachie		21	1,740	1,176	384
Littlefield, First—Robert D. Longshore, Littlefield		35	1,741	1,344	354
Birchman Avenue—Charles A. Osborn, Ft. Worth		46	1,743	1,046	405

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
North Dallas—L. C. Craig, Jr., Dallas		42	1,747	920	399
Sweetwater, First—W. LeRay Fowler, Sweetwater		33	1,750	940	360
Brownwood, Coggin Avenue—H. H. Hargrove, Brownwood		18	1,761	943	313
San Angelo, Park Heights—I. L. Whetsell, San Angelo.....		50	1,762	1,239	576
Port Neches, First—J. O. Merman, Port Neches		73	1,762	1,530	738
Cockrell Hill—.....		47	1,764	1,353	530
Fernwood—Robert W. McGinnis, Dallas		59	1,775	1,493	614
Graham, First—Hubert Foust, Graham		80	1,776	1,391	356
Kermit, First—Hal Upchurch, Kermit		33	1,790	1,176	521
Nacogdoches, First—W. Edwin Crawford, Nacogdoches.....		27	1,793	859	314
Birdville—James F. Eaves, Fort Worth		85	1,794	1,477	476
White Settlement, First—Paul E. Miller, Fort Worth		85	1,795	1,420	418
Snyder, First—W. A. Mitchell, Snyder		24	1,795	1,179	484
Stephenville, First—Emil V. Becker, Stephenville		56	1,807	1,261	420
Center, First—J. Carroll Chadwick, Center		36	1,816	1,162	295
Belmont, Odessa—Conally Evans, Belmont		56	1,819	1,742	569
Wichita Falls, Southside—Wilson Wood, Wichita Falls.....		32	1,826	1,229	464
Temple, Memorial—George Brown, Temple		17	1,857	796	183
Beaumont, South Park—.....		31	1,859	973	378
San Angelo, Immanuel—Taylor Henley, San Angelo		37	1,862	1,275	483
Cleburne, Field Street—Howard E. Scott, Cleburne		19	1,872	1,284	319
Mexia, First—.....		23	1,879	660	241
Palestine, First—Lester B. Collins, Palestine		42	1,886	1,259	531
Groves, First—Frank Gayer, Groves		74	1,892	1,682	623
Magnolia Park—John T. Taylor, Houston		86	1,895	1,197	482
Manor—John D. Barbee, San Antonio		72	1,908	1,904	669
Oak Cliff, First—James L. Cooper, Dallas		60	1,913	1,266	525
Andrews, First—Carl Grissom, Andrews		83	1,915	1,807	622
Garden Oaks—James W. Parker, Houston		47	1,927	1,595	660
Brownfield, First—Ed Crow, Brownfield		29	1,943	1,085	474
Harlingen, First—Harry V. Hamblen, Harlingen		15	1,946	1,065	278
Angleton, First—John L. Shepard, Angleton		50	1,974	1,139	460
Lubbock, Trinity—C. Melvin Ratheal, Lubbock		93	1,975	1,634	734
Ennis, Tabernacle—C. Douglas White, Ennis		67	1,983	1,284	370
Colonial—John G. Moore, Dallas		34	1,994	1,211	427
Huntsville, First—W. Y. Pond, Jr., Huntsville		25	1,996	903	180
Quanah, First—W. E. Norman, Quanah		47	1,998	1,277	304
Memorial—J. Garland McKee, Houston		71	2,021	1,224	283
Austin, Congress Avenue—Gordon Bays, Austin		35	2,058	1,462	439
West Fourteenth—J. L. Holloway, Houston		76	2,059	1,224	520
Sulphur Springs, First—Edwin J. Mays, Sulphur Springs		33	2,068	1,608	352
Melrose—Joe E. Love, Houston		97	2,080	2,117	848
Levelland, First—Bill Cook, Levelland		45	2,084	1,465	526
Texas City, First—.....		64	2,086	1,458	518
Bryan, First—W. H. Andrew, Bryan		35	2,095	1,287	382
Denison, First—Henry C. Garber, Denison		22	2,112	965	341
Lakeside—John Lee Harris, Dallas		81	2,117	2,330	645
Gainsville, First—.....		35	2,130	1,128	415
Killeen, First—R. E. Lambert, Killeen		86	2,132	1,462	442
Riverside—James Hatley, Fort Worth		52	2,133	1,320	422
San Antonio, South—John R. Ferguson, San Antonio.....		119	2,136	1,001	479
Harlandale—Allen O. Webb, San Antonio		120	2,144	1,571	544
Calvary—Hubert R. Yount, Waco		43	2,147	1,328	484
Greenville, First—Neal T. Jones, Greenville		29	2,150	1,448	456
San Marcos, First—.....		16	2,156	801	180
Heights, First—Gene Wofford, Houston		44	2,166	1,056	313

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Grace Temple—Buel R. Crouch, Dallas	75	2,172	1,519	675	
Woodridge—R. P. Ward, Houston	108	2,176	1,815	735	
Temple, First—Grady W. Metcalf, Temple	47	2,231	1,500	396	
Baytown, Memorial—Arthur L. Jordan, Baytown	69	2,236	2,044	883	
Austin, University—Blake Smith, Austin	18	2,255	756	147	
Beaumont, Calvary—J. M. Sibley, Beaumont	82	2,278	1,324	446	
Orange, North Orange—C. W. Williams, Orange	89	2,312	1,157	450	
Orange, First—Cooper Waters, Orange	44	2,314	1,614	586	
Pasadena, First—L. D. Morgan, Pasadena	78	2,322	1,787	664	
Hampton Place—M. E. McGlamery, Dallas	95	2,333	1,930	833	
Galveston, First—John W. Salzmann, Galveston	78	2,346	1,737	486	
University—Maple L. Avery, Abilene	49	2,353	1,531	563	
College Station, First—Cecil Sherman, College Station	28	2,360	686	304	
Faith Memorial—T. L. Mathis, Houston	62	2,377	1,338	311	
Fort Worth, North—James N. Morgan, Fort Worth	74	2,391	1,927	629	
Grandview—Leon P. Woods, El Paso	111	2,412	1,690	736	
Alice, First—David E. Mason, Alice	39	2,429	1,526	503	
West End—	42	2,430	1,319	373	
Calvary, Oak Cliff—R. C. Campbell, Jr., Dallas	29	2,457	1,430	537	
Broadway—W. G. Tanner, Houston	63	2,461	1,966	453	
Texarkana, First—Lory Hildreth, Texarkana	45	2,475	1,779	722	
Galena Park, First—Ed Stewart, Galena Park	53	2,482	1,678	575	
Park Memorial—Clifton R. Tennison, Houston	39	2,497	1,275	488	
Corpus Christi, Second—Glen Norman, Corpus Christi	105	2,512	1,307	634	
Lamesa, First—Milo B. Arbuckle, Lamesa	48	2,533	1,599	548	
Grand Prairie, First—J. H. Wright, Grand Prairie	91	2,642	2,012	735	
Austin, Hyde Park—Ralph Smith, Austin	31	2,699	1,904	808	
Lufkin, First—Arthur DeLoach, Lufkin	43	2,748	1,827	573	
Port Arthur, First—John M. Wright, Port Arthur	36	2,830	1,686	534	
Irving, First—Henry H. Kinkeade, Irving	100	2,831	3,008	1,075	
Corpus Christi, First—C. E. Hereford, Corpus Christi	47	2,893	2,439	697	
Wichita Falls, Lamar—H. Dewey Barlow, Wichita Falls	116	2,914	2,072	988	
Park Place—Brooks H. Wester, Houston	90	2,938	2,793	934	
Austin, First—Madison Scott, Austin	45	2,944	2,056	120	
Denton, First—L. L. Armstrong, Denton	47	2,987	2,008	392	
Hillcrest—W. T. Furr, Dallas	104	2,992	1,983	1,119	
Borger, First—Dan B. Cameron, Borger	105	3,000	1,743	889	
Paris, First—Ronald W. Prince, Paris	106	3,089	1,827	621	
Sherman, First—Darold H. Morgan, Sherman	43	3,149	1,524	519	
Odessa, First—John Rasco, Odessa	123	3,165	2,840	944	
Highland—Charles P. Pitts, Dallas	60	3,184	1,363	418	
Baptist Temple—Vernon O. Elmore, San Antonio	126	3,189	1,923	680	
Evans Avenue—Lester R. Grubbs, Fort Worth	76	3,203	1,304	570	
Corsicana, First—Robert Wooddy, Corsicana	107	3,204	1,763	532	
Plainview, First—Roy C. McClung, Plainview	70	3,283	2,131	833	
San Angelo, First—J. B. Leavell, San Angelo	95	3,284	2,499	596	
Waco, First—Harold E. Lindsey, Waco	91	3,314	1,918	609	
Garland, First—Charles L. Cockrell, Garland	82	3,348	2,702	683	
East Grand—M. B. Carroll, Dallas	74	3,400	2,252	779	
Sagamore Hill—W. Fred Swank, Fort Worth	113	3,437	2,626	1,135	
Vernon, First—	69	3,439	2,230	741	
Houston, First—K. Owen White, Houston	77	3,508	2,279	1,047	
Arlington, First—H. E. East, Arlington	105	3,534	3,176	1,205	
Tyler, First—W. M. Shamburger, Tyler	61	3,623	2,262	866	
Waco, Seventh and James—Charles Wellborn, Waco	43	3,746	2,397	1,066	
Park Cities—Herbert R. Howard, Dallas	78	3,790	3,436	808	

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Baptist Temple—Roy E. Ladd, Houston		71	3,812	2,749	724
Longview, First—W. Morris Ford, Longview		103	3,814	3,368	1,400
Pampa, First—E. D. Carver, Pampa		80	4,073	2,165	1,039
Trinity—Buckner Fanning, San Antonio		131	4,111	3,163	1,063
Rosen Heights—R. Earl Allen, Fort Worth		97	4,241	2,766	876
Columbus Avenue—Joe Weldon Bailey, Waco		63	4,264	2,036	806
Polytechnic—Woodson Armes, Fort Worth		81	4,448	2,693	797
Abilene, First—Elwin L. Skiles, Abilene		94	4,484	3,249	1,041
Gaston Avenue—Harold G. Basden, Dallas		29	4,530	2,195	685
El Paso, First—W. Herschel Ford, El Paso		165	4,541	2,610	1,005
Midland, First—Lester L. Morris, Midland		199	4,784	3,862	1,532
South Main—E. H. Westmoreland, Houston		100	5,383	3,477	681
Travis Avenue—James E. Coggin, Fort Worth		110	5,535	3,101	1,353
Houston, Second—James S. Riley, Houston		82	5,617	2,824	940
Broadway—H. Guy Moore, Fort Worth		103	5,908	3,322	1,086
Wichita Falls, First—James H. Landes, Wichita Falls		122	6,394	3,963	1,540
Beaumont, First—		115	6,484	3,509	1,306
Amarillo, First—Winfred Moore, Amarillo		136	6,818	4,744	1,888
Cliff Temple—Wallace Bassett, Dallas		102	6,890	3,764	1,000
San Antonio, First—Perry F. Webb, San Antonio		151	7,821	3,201	1,179
Lubbock, First—J. R. Grant, Lubbock		242	8,540	5,056	2,099
Dallas, First—W. A. Criswell, Dallas		256	12,108	7,745	3,199

Virginia

Open Country—400 and Above

Upper Essex—R. E. McDowell, Caret	8	401	249	99
Black Creek—Leonard B. Allen, Franklin	4	405	329	11
Hunting Creek—Woodrow W. Neal, Big Island	27	406	332	140
Gwynn's Island—L. R. Broughman, Grimstead	6	410	283	117
Ringgold—Ross L. Range, Ringgold	9	410	335	97
Hollywood—Paul W. Turner, Chatham	53	410	362	122
Vandola—Tearle P. Brown, Danville	22	412	266	96
Falling River—R. S. Booker, Brookneal	10	420	323	83
Fort Lewis—J. W. Hatton, Jr., Salem	15	426	456	129
Jonesboro—Hugh E. Boyd, Roseland	6	432	243	47
Thalia Lynn—	32	436	1,014	236
Old Forest Road—Dewey V. Page, Lynchburg	24	437	289	61
County Line—Harry E. Byrd, Ladysmith	16	442	354	68
Greenfield—Charles E. Larew, Greta	10	444	350	.....
James River—Cecil S. Smart, Williamsburg	33	451	448	192
Shiloh—Ted E. Reynolds, Shiloh	11	457	334	74
Kingsland—James W. Russ, Richmond	23	464	565	162
Bethany—Edward Greer, Woodford	2	479	215	103
Fort Trial—Charles J. McBride, Stanleytown	23	481	347	205
Blackbury—Joe B. Crouch, Bassett	14	482	248	106
Bethel—Alfred Duncan, Scottsburg	14	497	358	119
Clover Bottom—Malcolm L. Cadd, Nathalie	7	507	244	.....
Walnut Grove—J. P. Edmondson, Mechanicsville	20	526	669	82
Hebron—	9	529	335	94
Colosse—Donald E. Trump, Windsor	11	530	448	.....
Central—William D. Dietrich, Jr., Richmond	12	530	689	118
Cool Spring—Hammett N. Riner, Jr., Ellerson	15	539	607	92
Four Mile Creek—M. E. Hall, Richmond	19	548	548	107
Beulah—William F. Patrick, Lynchburg	22	549	597	114

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Harmony Grove—Charles A. Chilton, Topping		10	553	361	120
Mount Hermon—F. Wilson Bowman, Danville		56	568	805	319
Providence—R. Berkeley Garnett, Ordinary		1	570	415	143
Beaver Dam—Edwin C. Thornton, Jr., Franklin		25	571	555	65
Totuskey—Rex J. Bennett, Haynesville		31	578	497	125
Liberty—L. R. Madison, Lanexa		10	585	335	70
Bethany—Charles R. Addington, Callao		13	586	520	100
Colonial—Elbert M. Yeatts, Blue Ridge		15	604	367	49
Bethlehem—Guy A. Foster, Richmond		26	610	712	46
Childrey—Forest Jackson, Nathalie		23	673	300	49
Mount Vernon—James D. Newman, Richmond		25	758	725	162
Union—C. H. Jones, Achilles		27	956	756	162

Village—400 and Above

Black Walnut—J. E. Greene, Cluster Springs	4	416	386	31
New Prospect—Carl W. Flick, Hurt	22	417	357	45
Oakland—Guy D. Mattox, Jr., King George	17	432	416	107
Centerville—Richard T. Moore, Fentress	24	531	475	141
Fork Union—R. R. Clement, Fork Union	44	533	399	94
North Run—Jack L. Hamilton, Richmond	30	613	540	141
Glen Allen—Stephen W. Glover, Glen Allen	24	634	541	95
Churchland—John L. Moran, Churchland	28	724	693	225
Biltmore—Ray L. Cumbee, Glen Allen	23	587	633	137
Kempsville—Arnold P. Blount, Norfolk	41	800	1,100	167

Town—650 and Above

Victoria—N. B. Habel, Victoria	24	697	579	95
Falmouth—Warren Turner, Falmouth	12	728	916	39
West Point, First—Welford A. Brooks, West Point	24	814	692	129
Liberty—James T. Cravens, Appomattox	23	826	781	174
London Bridge—G. Edward Huges, London Bridge	35	872	910	156
Grundy—J. T. Holland, Grundy	81	915	1,391	228
Crewe—Delos Miles, Crewe	52	1,005	599	131
Cradoek—Henry L. Foster, Portsmouth	33	1,149	1,151	152
Culpeper—John S. Farrar, Culpeper	20	1,220	1,234	150

City—800 and Above

River Road—Woodrow W. Hasty, Richmond	26	803	723	75
Baptist Temple—James H. Fox, Jr., Alexandria	36	804	706	127
Bethany Place—J. Herman Adams, Richmond	39	808	716	162
Petersburg, Monumental—R. J. Cutchin, Jr., Petersburg	37	814	568	193
Covington—Ryburn T. Stancil, Covington	52	819	551	127
Blacksburg—R. T. Howerton, Blacksburg	30	822	802	204
Virginia Beach, First—H. Wadell Waters, Virginia Beach	9	823	396	51
Bethel—Frank Eakin, Salem	31	824	824	159
Pulaski, First—	24	840	549	110
Westover—Linwood R. Jordan, Richmond	45	850	853	139
Venable Street—Edwin L. Shattuck, Richmond	29	858	802	101
Campostella Heights—Paul D. Moore, Norfolk	74	866	700	138
Front Royal, First—Lawrence E. Matthews, Front Royal	18	871	602	87
Colonial Heights, Immanuel—Dalton L. Ward,				
Colonial Heights	45	874	754	119
Grandin Court—Charles A. Watkins, Roanoke	25	877	998	189
Boulevard—	22	877	912	149

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Petersburg, Second—H. E. Henderson, Petersburg	20	885	770	116	
Arlington—Paul G. Wiley, Alexandria	23	901	661	150	
Marion—Carl A. Collins, Jr., Marion	16	903	769	193	
Westhaven—Robert M. Pleasant, Portsmouth	9	910	904	99	
Emporia, Calvary—H. Harold Heath, Emporia	29	913	847	159	
Bristol, North—B. C. Pearson, Bristol	15	914	561	187	
Montrose—R. Stuart Grizzard, Richmond	23	918	809	97	
Webber Memorial—Aubrey J. Rosser, Richmond	49	922	1,036	319	
Alexander Park—H. L. Tolbert, Portsmouth	39	933	915	180	
Fairview Heights—Louie A. Vines, Portsmouth	46	940	1,109	190	
Farmville—W. Otis McClung, Farmville	24	952	749	93	
Annandale, First—Vaudrey W. Sears, Annandale	62	959	1,109	169	
Riverside—D. C. Anderson, Newport News	55	959	1,025	197	
Galax, First—Claxton Hall, Galax	19	967	871	235	
Freemason Street—William L. Lumpkin, Norfolk	10	976	447	55	
Union—Raymond Britton, Chincoteague	23	985	1,338	167	
Liberty—Jesse H. King, Jr., Hampton	57	991	1,391	476	
Park View—Emmett Y. Robertson, Richmond	29	992	890	136	
Colonial Heights—R. C. Richardson, Colonial Heights	84	994	901	146	
Bayview—James F. Burks, Norfolk	27	1,011	1,004	242	
Memorial—Edward E. Rutledge, Hampton	21	1,021	1,114	250	
Central—T. L. Alexander, Norfolk	27	1,025	620	143	
Danville, Moffett Memorial—Edwin M. Vaughan, Danville	52	1,049	1,156	321	
Temple—Benjamin R. Bruner, Norfolk	34	1,054	850	226	
Fourth Street—E. F. Chauncey, Portsmouth	14	1,054	595	109	
Oak Grove—William R. Snead, Richmond	12	1,063	946	60	
Calvary—Clyde F. Melton, Richmond	38	1,068	544	78	
Ivy Memorial—Charles A. Jolly, Newport News	46	1,069	877	196	
Pine Street—Charles G. Fuller, Richmond	36	1,080	857	172	
Petersburg, First—Glen C. Womack, Petersburg	8	1,093	678	115	
Waynesboro, First—Julian Pentecost, Waynesboro	28	1,100	937	192	
South Boston, First—W. Franklin Cale, Jr., South Boston	34	1,111	1,063	160	
Bainbridge Street—Manley E. Tobey, Richmond	17	1,112	988	121	
Calvary—Ralph J. Kirby, Portsmouth	30	1,118	963	205	
Hopewell, First—C. R. Stevens, Hopewell	32	1,122	870	186	
Parkview—R. F. Kenney, Newport News	36	1,126	1,205	255	
Grace—Garis T. Long, Richmond	19	1,127	932	132	
Calvary—Lonnie E. Quillen, Newport News	47	1,131	1,121	148	
Jackson Memorial—John W. Wood, Portsmouth	42	1,136	853	222	
Fairview—D. Ray Hepler, Fredericksburg	21	1,144	793	149	
Groveton—	80	1,160	1,189	261	
Lynchburg, First—H. H. Stembbridge, Jr., Lynchburg	20	1,174	670	65	
Danville, First—Robert L. McCan, Danville	13	1,194	823	193	
Franklin—Ira Hudgins, Franklin	29	1,195	842	154	
Park View—John W. Long, Portsmouth	46	1,223	883	224	
Weatherford Memorial—J. Levering Evans, Richmond	49	1,241	1,083	208	
Hampton—John H. Garber, Hampton	32	1,250	1,233	231	
University—Charles A. Maddy, Charlottesville	63	1,250	971	147	
Clifton Forge—Walter E. Farrar, Clifton Forge	58	1,265	935	89	
Park Place—Henry W. Tiffany, Norfolk	24	1,281	1,101	164	
Norfolk, First—E. Irwin Moshier, Norfolk	37	1,306	843	151	
College Hill—J. J. Bowman, Lynchburg	36	1,312	1,130	126	
Tabernacle—Thomas Reese, Roanoke	21	1,325	1,054	223	
South Street—Jack Hill, Portsmouth	30	1,330	717	197	
Staunton, First—R. Carrington Paulette, Staunton	29	1,336	994	110	
Lynchburg, West—Russell T. Cherry, Jr., Lynchburg	47	1,365	1,191	162	
Martinsville, First—Chevis F. Horne, Martinsville	39	1,367	984	165	
Belmont—C. Spurgeon Paschall, Charlottesville	104	1,378	957	121	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Fox Hall—Scott C. Hutton, Sr., Norfolk		73	1,401	1,176	196
Trinity—Walker N. Stockburger, Norfolk		92	1,410	1,390	293
Rivermont Avenue—Albert E. Simms, Lynchburg		35	1,411	1,017	126
Leigh Street—Howard L. Arthur, Richmond		22	1,425	867	50
Ginter Park—James L. White, III, Richmond		35	1,436	1,283	132
Waverly Place—R. Ray Stone, Roanoke		41	1,438	1,291	263
Tabernacle—J. V. Tesh, Newport News		32	1,460	715	82
Hilton—Loyal Prior, Newport News		38	1,480	1,319	122
Virginia Heights—Jesse E. Davis, Roanoke		35	1,480	1,068	118
Westover—W. Barker Hardison, Arlington		84	1,511	1,549	413
Newport News, First—Bruce H. Price, Newport News		25	1,559	1,427	137
Bristol, Euclid Avenue—Calvin Bailey, Bristol		38	1,564	984	386
New Bridge—David S. Hammock, Highland Springs		74	1,577	1,723	365
South Norfolk—Frank Hughes, Jr., Norfolk		30	1,584	1,310	266
Bristol, First—David H. Mefford, Bristol		46	1,601	1,337	463
Calvary—Harry Y. Gamble, Roanoke		39	1,629	1,533	166
Branches—M. C. Booker, Richmond		46	1,636	1,913	312
Vinton—Lewis E. Bates, Vinton		38	1,643	1,484	345
Port Norfolk—R. Clayton Pitts, Portsmouth		70	1,645	1,642	153
Salem—R. P. Downey, Salem		44	1,681	1,157	270
Oakland—James W. Lippincott, Roanoke		31	1,695	1,447	210
Woodland Heights—Stewart B. Simms, Richmond		50	1,702	1,481	343
Del Ray—Robert F. Cochran, Jr., Alexandria		58	1,720	1,152	292
Petersburg, West End—Woodrow W. Hill, Petersburg		62	1,723	1,306	173
Clarendon, First—M. Jackson White, Arlington		47	1,749	1,320	339
West Hampton—J. B. Flowers, Hampton		114	1,760	1,921	476
Ocean View—.....		141	1,792	1,268	358
Norview—Raymond Smith, Norfolk		113	1,810	1,649	378
Hatcher Memorial—Byron Wilkinson, Richmond		108	1,820	1,651	241
Villa Heights—J. Landon Maddex, Roanoke		49	1,839	1,187	221
Temple—J. W. Martin, Jr., Newport News		86	1,856	1,843	283
Talbot Park—Ernest L. Honts, Norfolk		60	1,864	1,616	280
Orcutt Avenue—W. P. Milne, Newport News		46	1,916	1,674	203
Suffolk, First—J. C. Mitchell, Suffolk		142	1,932	2,132	611
Northside—Clyde A. Kirby, Richmond		63	1,974	1,460	178
Melrose—J. R. Davis, Roanoke		59	2,003	1,956	314
Northminster—Clyde V. Hickerson, Richmond		53	2,126	1,788	196
Columbia—Richard M. Stephenson, Falls Church		76	2,176	1,705	312
Grove Avenue—Lawrence V. Bradley, Richmond		100	2,201	1,219	207
Roanoke, First—Wade H. Bryant, Roanoke		30	2,296	1,454	159
Fredericksburg—Robert F. Caverlee, Fredericksburg		27	2,421	1,512	140
Belmont—Gordon Keller, Roanoke		26	2,497	1,456	217
Tabernacle—Raymond B. Brown, Richmond		33	2,590	1,656	152
Charlottesville, First—H. Cowen Ellis, Charlottesville		86	2,694	1,970	252
Alexandria, First—J. P. Allen, Alexandria		83	2,928	1,909	299
Richmond, First—Theodore F. Adams, Richmond		84	3,947	3,410	268

Washington

City—800 and Above

Longview, First—Claude H. Harris, Longview	61	970	1,024	412
--	----	-----	-------	-----

West Virginia

City—800 and Above

Bluefield, Calvary—H. E. Alban, Bluefield	3	834	448	100
Princeton, First—Lincoln B. Huston, Princeton	70	925	801	85
Martinsburg, First—John R. Stiff, Martinsburg	38	958	641	110
East Williamson—L. M. Ader, Williamson	40	968	709	190
Bluefield, First—W. Malcolm Fuller, Bluefield	44	1,142	893	328

Book Reviews

GENERAL WORKS

The Treasury for Special Days and Occasions

Compiled by E. Paul Hovey (6r), \$3.95

This book is a wealth of information for anyone needing inspiration, illustrations, or quotations. It includes information and illustrations about secular as well as religious days. It tells of days not observed by Baptists; but so far as I can see, there is nothing that would be objected to by Baptists.

The author is very definite and positive in the expression of his ideas. While the information contained in this book is very worthwhile, there are many other such books on the market today.

Anyone doing public speaking would be particularly interested in a book of this kind.—*Tony Mobley, Bloomington, Indiana.*

PHILOSOPHY

Metaphysical Theories Love Almighty and Ills Unlimited

Austin Farrar (11d), \$2.95

This work by Austin Farrar is a philosophical approach to the problem of evil. The style of the book is that of a dialogue; and at times it makes for very difficult reading in trying to keep up with which viewpoint is that of the author, and which viewpoint is that which he is trying to controvert.

It is written, supposedly, within the framework of the Christian religion. But there are several points which would not be acceptable to the Baptist audience. Among these, he holds to the idea that man will have a chance for salvation after death; and he rejects, as a fable, the doctrine of Satan. There is an apparent inconsistency here, for later on he refers to the devil and his influence on men. The book makes several definite contributions to the problem of evil in the world. It is very thought provoking, and should be a real challenge to a pastor or a seminary student.—*Robert L. Cate, pastor, First Baptist Church, McRae, Georgia.*

PSYCHOLOGY

The Importance of Being Imperfect

John Robert Clarke (7m), \$3.50

The author tells how the effort of people to attain perfection, or to give the impression of perfection can result in unhappy lives ill-adjusted to the society in which they live. He impresses on us that we can be happy in spite of our imperfections, but some readers could read into his book that it is desirable to be imperfect—a philosophy contrary to biblical teachings.

His subject is directed to the average reader as a popular book for self-improvement. However, he uses excessive and unnecessarily large words making reading difficult and slow.—*T. Lee Anderton, Church Architecture Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville 3, Tennessee.*

The Search for Meaning

A. J. Ungersma (8w), \$4.75

This is a book about existential logotherapy, a term coined by Dr. Viktor Frankl to cover a method of ministering to the spiritual nature of man in its broader nontheological sense. The author was a student of Frankl, who helped him formulate the book, and the discipline he describes is the third school of depth psychology to come out of Vienna. Frankl is a survivor of a Nazi death camp. He has pioneered existential analysis as a therapeutic tool for dealing not only with psychotic patients, but "the whole gamut of difficulties that the average psychotherapist of whatever orientation is called upon to face."

This author seeks to make these insights available to educators, counselors, pastors, and social workers, and thus aid the already existing trend to combine the resources of science and religion in aiding troubled man. His existentialism is not that of Sartre who thinks of man as "inventing himself" but that which presents man "detecting himself" in his true dimensions. This method would consider trouble as ennobling, not degrading. It capitalizes on man's freedom to change his attitude and "puts the psyche back in psychotherapy."—B. F. Smith, William Carey College, Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

What About Women?

John Henry Cutler (16-L), \$3.95

Mr. Cutler has written on a theme which will be of interest to many people, both men and women. He has gathered much information on the subject of the changing status of women, and certainly one would say that he is sympathetic to women. However, he makes what seem to be two basic mistakes: (1) While insisting that women are "just as good" as men, he persists in comparing them with men, thus showing his bias that he considers manhood the "norm" of life. He refuses to accept the fact of psychological differences between sexes. (2) He shows himself enamored of the sexual part of woman's nature, thus falling into the old trap of considering woman

purely a sexual being. This book may be, as the jacket suggests, a "provocative examination . . . of women," but it hardly qualifies as a serious study of womanhood in this century.—Velma Darbo, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville 3, Tennessee.

Faith and Health

Kristofer Hagen (42m), \$1.00

This little book of seventy pages is certainly worth taking the time to read. Written by a physician who is now practicing medicine in Kodaikanal, South India, it conveys an undertone of love and understanding. It is easily read, scientific, and accomplishes what is needed in many Christian circles today. The foreword says: "Saying what we believe in such a way that others, without too much difficulty, will understand what we are talking about is the test of our own grasp of what we believe and hold to be true."

Dr. Hagen says: "The purpose of these pages is not to discount the miracles of modern medicine." They are a welcome gift from God. Has not God created and inspired the human intelligence that has inspired these miracles? *As science advances, however, we want to be sure that man does not lose an important essential in his personal health—his faith and trust in God.*—A. Miller Mikell, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

If We Dared!

Chester E. Swor (26b), \$2.50

Multitudes of Dr. Swor's friends have looked forward to this book because they have enjoyed *Very Truly Yours*. Similar in approach and atmosphere, this new one points out areas which Christians need to examine themselves and inspires them to explore those frontiers of morals and faith with the help of God. The first section deals with dedication, forgiveness, obedience, and prayer; the second section, with the stewardship of talent, Christian service, cross-bearing, and Christian faithfulness; the third, with Christian loyalty, hatred, fear of death, and various obstacles to victorious Christian living. *If We Dared!* will challenge older

people as well as young people.—W. J. Fallis, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

Companion of Eternity

W. Gordon Ross (1a), \$3.95

This book is a psychological study of man in relation to the various facets of life. There are thirteen chapters. Chapter one is entitled "What Is Man?" The author discusses Man in Nature, Man and Animals, and Science and Man. With this as a starting point, he leads through twelve chapters with the following chapter titles: "Questions and Questioning," "Language," "Statements," "Definitions," "Meaning," "Science," "Approach and Method," "Psychology," "Personality," "Religion," "What Is Religion?" "The Idea of God," and "The Worth of Person." Each of the chapters is a discussion of the relationship of the subject to man in life. I would recommend this book as being helpful to counselors. I find nothing objectionable as far as Baptist doctrine is concerned.—P. C. Williams, Houston, Texas.

The Minister as Marriage Counselor

Charles William Stewart (1a), \$4.00

This book provides sound insight into, and methods for, meeting many problems brought to the minister in the area of marriage and the home. Since this is one of the largest and most vital areas of ministry, the author has made a worthy contribution to Christian leadership.

The choice of subjects about which he gathers and presents material is most commendable. The place of the minister in marriage, the counseling process, premarital counseling, estrangement and reconciliation, divorce and postdivorce, family life and education in the church, and others are treated in a very helpful way.

The author gives several analyses of typical problems, some model interviews, and counseling record forms which suggest pertinent facts and their sequence needed in the minister's effort to help a family in trouble. The bibliography on the various fields of marriage and the home is worth the price of the book. Not

all the material can be used by any one minister, but none will be disappointed in the amount of help this book offers.—Roy C. McClung, pastor, First Baptist Church, Plainview, Texas.

The Healing Ministry in the Church

Bernard Martin (5k), \$3.00

Bernard Martin states that the church should carefully consider the fact that he still has a ministry to perform in the area of healing physical illness as conducted and commanded by Jesus Christ. He uses many biblical references to support his arguments that there is a direct relationship between the physical diseases of people and their spiritual health. The author believes that the failure to regain health is directly due to a lack of faith both on the part of the sick person, as well as the members of the church who pray for the recovery of that person. This is a field of ministry which deserves careful consideration by every Christian, and Martin points to some questions which should stimulate the thinking of any who are serious in their search for the answer to, "What about healing of the body through faith?" His is not the fanatical approach of the so-called stereotyped "faith healer."—Frank Bozeman, assistant pastor and minister of music, Capitol View Baptist Church, Atlanta 1, Georgia.

Sex and the Church

Family Life Committee (21c), \$3.50

There have been many books appearing recently developing themes related to the Bible, the church, and sex. This book has been authored by the Family Life Committee of the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod. The committee has brought together the insights and findings of numerous research efforts. The objective of this re-examination is to find the answer to some significant questions such as: What is the place of sex in God's design? What should be the Christian attitude toward the modern emphasis on sex? What should be the church's responsibility and role in sex education? What is a Christian interpretation of sex?

Sex and the Church is a thoughtful, practical work which deserves to be read by every Christian minister and used in the years ahead as a valuable resource in his ministry to families.—*Ellis M. Busb, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Seeking a Faith of Your Own

E. Jerry Walker (1a), \$2.00

Many books are written to young people dealing with their problems, but not many have the fresh and vital approach of this book. Mr. Walker has taken personal illustrations, news items, and incidents from history and literature and bound these together in a highly readable framework—all pointing to the problems of young people. His basic theological approach is sound but not expressed in trite theological terms. He speaks the language of young people; and since most of this material was first delivered in lectures, it retains an easy conversational style. This book will be good reading material for young people and their leaders. It will also provide excellent source material for group discussions. It covers such basic problems of young people as temptations, decision making, a philosophy of life, and human relations.—*Velma Darbo, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

LOGIC

Language, Logic and God

Frederick Ferre (9h), \$3.50

The problem of communication is perhaps receiving more attention now than at any other time in history. In the past this frequently has been an almost insurmountable obstacle to any sort of constructive dialogue between philosophers and theologians. The language, starting premises, and systems arriving at conclusions have been written off as irrelevant mainly because each was basically unaware of what the other was really saying. Some sort of synthesis of approach, therefore, has become a blatant necessity. Dr. Ferre's book is one effort to move in that direction. It is, in fact, an attempt to set forth an intelligible analysis of the significance of logical

positivism and linguistic philosophy for contemporary Christian theology. I predict that it will probably be studied and restudied in the days ahead by both theologians and philosophers alike.—*Jack R. Kennedy, pastor, Lookout Baptist Church, Lookout Mountain, Tennessee.*

ETHICS

The Context of Decision

Gordon D. Kaufman (1a), \$2.50

As one reads through the five long, dull, and uninteresting chapters that comprise this book, one wonders what point the author is trying to "prove." At the conclusion of the reading, one wonders whether the author "proved" anything or not. This book is the printing of a series of lectures delivered at Bethel (Kansas) College. In such the author rationalizes his position as one in the "Mennonite traditions"; namely, to die martyrs' deaths—if God grant us the strength—before we bear arms against a fellow man."

It would have saved a lot of time, as well as printers' ink, if he had said in the first place, simply, "I don't believe in a Christian going to war."—*Cecil D. Finfrock, pastor, First Baptist Church, Aurora, Colorado.*

Christ and Human Values

A. C. Reid (26b), \$2.50

A wealth of philosophy and a warmth of piety are life's central values and a man's crowning virtues. In clarity of thought, clearness of expression, and exaltation of Christ, this book personifies the accumulation and crystallization of scholarship, culture, and wisdom that adorned the truly blessed life. While it gives due credit to man's ability to build the structures of society and of government, to gain the whole world of material resources, and to achieve technical scholarship, it warns that neither these values nor even religion itself can be sufficient. The author says: "Jesus Christ is the heart of Christian faith. If man is ever to escape the maze of the human situation, he must do so by relying upon the truth embodied in, and revealed by Jesus Christ."—*Spright Dowell, president emeritus, Mercer University, Macon, Georgia.*

MODERN PHILOSOPHY

Speculation and Revelation in Modern Philosophy

Richard Kroner (8w), \$6.50

The author of *Speculation and Revelation in Modern Philosophy* has done a superb job in developing his thesis which is stated in the title of the book. This is the last volume in a set of three, all dealing with the same subject. This book deals with speculation and revelation as found in modern philosophical writings. It is clearly pointed out that when man arrived at the position where he thought he was free, and could do his own thinking, independent of the church, he started to formulate radical ideas in areas that were not in keeping with revelation. Speculation was separated from revelation by the Renaissance, and the Reformation. This separation led to speculation in practically every field of learning. The arts and sciences were affected and new areas of interest were opened, that heretofore were forbidden. The writer examines the works of the leading philosophers to show us the influence of revelation and speculation in their thinking. The book is well written and should appeal to ministers, Christian workers, and others interested in philosophy.—B. C. Tschudy, pastor, First Baptist Church, Fort Mill, South Carolina.

RELIGION

Natural Religion

The Life of Christian Devotion

Mary Cooper Robb (1a), \$3.00

The Life of Christian Devotion, a compilation of excerpts from the writings of William Law in answer to his critics, points the way step-by-step to a more meaningful view of a full Christian life. His extensive treatment of the prayer life of the believer seems to be the high point of this book. The chapter dealing with the workings of the Holy Spirit is also revealing and inspirational. If one can wade through the wordy, but beautifully expressive passages so alien to our present-day style of

writing, the message of this book can be a real value to one searching for a close personal fellowship with God. In the main, the writings of William Law are hardly in keeping with Baptist theology, but they are not intended to be. To the mature Christian this book can be most helpful in the cultivation of his deeper life in Christ.—J. Richard Perkins, pastor, Gaines Street Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Modern Science in the Christian Life

John W. Klotz (21c), \$1.75

Modern Science in the Christian Life brings nothing new to the person trained in science. However, even the scientist should be impressed with the opening chapters which point up the desirable things which science has brought to man. The chapter on the tools and methods of science should be interesting reading to the layman in science. The discussion on science and the supernatural places God and science in the proper relationship, but really adds nothing new. Possibly too much is made of the apparent differences in the Genesis story of the creation and the teachings of science. Particularly, this is true concerning the image of God concept. The writer does a fine job with the wonders of nature which are so nicely made for man's existence on this planet. The treatment of ethical and moral problems is thought provoking and makes the entire book worth reading.—H. Y. Mullikin, professor, Georgetown College, Georgetown, Kentucky.

Religion in the Old Testament

Robert H. Pfeiffer (9h), \$6.00

Robert Pfeiffer has presented, in his most classical form, the historical religious faith of the Hebrew race.

This book shows the development and change in the Israelite form and mode of worshipping God. It shows how they grew into a religious congregation. The religion of Israel did not suddenly become Judaism, and neither does God reveal all of himself at one time, but in a gradual manner.

Through shadows and symbols the Israelite faith develops into Judaism and then into Christianity as we know it today.

This is a most interesting book for those interested in the background of Christianity.—*B. Carter Elmore, pastor, Rayon City Baptist Church, Old Hickory, Tennessee.*

Science, Technology and the Christian

C. A. Coulson (1a), \$2.50

In this book Dr. Coulson attempts to show that there should be strong ties between science and technology, on the one hand, and the Christian faith on the other. He sees that science and technology, by themselves, may become gods to people; and he states that without the guiding influence of Christian faith the result of the age of technology will be to develop a world of technological humanists. He strongly urges Christians to refrain from ignoring the tremendous power for good that technology can be, and to add the Christian influence to it which it lacks, and without which it (technology) can never become a unifying influence in the world.

The book is well written on a topic that is somewhat ignored today. It is important that Christians recognize their obligation to be influential in this usually "isolated from Christianity" area of life. Ministers and laymen will find this interesting.—*Walter H. Kruschwitz, head of Physics Department, Union University, Jackson, Tennessee.*

Shelters and Sanctuaries

Charles Ray Goff (1a), \$2.25

Shelters and Sanctuaries by Charles Ray Goff, a Methodist minister, is a treatise with three chapter headings: (1) Are We Worth Saving? (2) The Strange Concern of God, and (3) Go on Living. These subjects are considered skilfully and interestingly in the light of this present time and some fundamental truths of God's Word. As the chapter headings suggest, he shows that God not only has great concern in saving us, but wants our fellowship in constructive service. Though all will not agree with his leaving out the impor-

tance of one becoming a new creature, he does stress God's forgiveness and what he says is good. Christians who want to keep themselves reminded constantly of the need of the hour will like and be greatly helped by the book.—*F. W. Taylor, retired pastor, Estancia, New Mexico.*

BIBLE

The Gospel According to St. Matthew

Floyd V. Filson (9h), \$5.00

This volume has much excellence. The author has done a good job of presenting his material. He gives an extended introduction in which he discusses the leading features of the Gospel of Matthew, authorship, purpose and outline, and prominent themes of the book. He includes a bibliography, but one looks in vain for several of the classic commentaries on Matthew. The author has given his own translation of the Scripture text, section-by-section, and then comments in the style of a paraphrase or amplification of the Scripture passage. The key words of the text are woven into the commentary and put in boldface type. Many will not agree with his position on the church, or his middle-of-the-road position on baptism and the virgin birth of Christ. He is, in the main, conservative in theology. There is excellent material for the mature student.—*J. Merle Bandy, pastor, First Baptist Church, Neosho, Missouri.*

The Interpretation of Scripture

James D. Smart (8w), \$6.00

This book is a valuable addition to a growing stream of writings on biblical interpretation. The author, believing that "we are now moving into one of those periods . . . when doors of understanding come open and the Bible speaks with new clarity," writes to "mark out" the road being traveled. He points out the pitfalls of the past, and lays bare, and offers solutions to, problems which must be solved if the Bible is to speak plainly to modern man. The purpose is achieved in nine inter-

esting and provocative chapters. Some of the problems discussed are the following: the unity, inspiration, and authority of Scripture; the use of typology, allegory, and analogy; and subjectivity in approach. The book concludes with a two-chapter survey of interpretation in modern times.

The present trend in biblical studies, of which this book is a part, takes the Bible as the Word of God in a serious manner. The book will be appreciated by all who are interested in hermeneutics, but the beginning student will want to read such a book as Glaze's revision of Dana's *Searching the Scriptures* before attempting this work. The advanced student will find that the survey of recent literature, as well as the writer's freshness of style and approach, makes the book well worth its price.—*W. T. Edwards, Jr., associate professor of Bible, Howard College, Birmingham, Alabama.*

Jeremiah

H. Cunliffe-Jones (9m), \$3.50

This volume is a scholarly presentation of the book for mature Bible scholars. The introduction deals in a splendid way with the historical background and critical problems in the book. As so often happens with the British scholars, the author takes a liberal view concerning some material in the book, insisting that it is non-Jeremianic.

The commentary material, however, is excellent. It deals with sections, and many times with verse-by-verse comments, although, of course, not nearly every verse in the book is dealt with. Word studies and phrase studies are helpful. This is one of the best commentaries to come out on Jeremiah in a number of years.—*Fred M. Woods, pastor, Eudora Baptist Church, Memphis, Tennessee.*

Luther: Lectures on Romans

Wilhelm Pauck (8w), \$6.50

Lovers of Luther and students of the Reformation will buy this book. My copy is on proof sheets, and I can hardly wait to receive the bound copy. The introductory notes are engrossing, with intimate personal details

of Luther's teaching ministry. The role of Romans in inspiring Luther's creative concept of God's righteousness-by-faith is epic. And with all of modern scholarship's progress in exegesis, the reader will find much to help him in appreciating a first-century reformer, Saul of Tarsus.—*Herbert R. Howard, pastor, Park Cities Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas.*

Romans for the Layman

Burton H. Throckmorton, Jr. (8w), \$1.25

The work is designed on a precommentary level, apart from the commentary method, in order that the layman might be introduced to the thought of the apostle Paul. Therefore the discussion is apart from the textual complexities that an exhaustive treatment of Paul's words would necessitate. The author, who is on the faculty of the Bangor (Maine) Theological Seminary, does not follow a verse-by-verse method of comment, but pursues the course of the epistle of expounding the major ideas of Paul.

An excellent exposition of Pauline thought.—*Walter K. Price, evangelist, Danville, Kentucky.*

The Unfolding Message of the Bible, Vols. I & II

G. Campbell Morgan (6r), \$5.50

This is another book from the busy pen of G. Campbell Morgan, well-known expositor of the Scriptures. This book, like most of his other works, is not a critical treatment, but rather a practical exposition of the basic content and teachings of the Bible. For Dr. Morgan, the biblical revelation is complete, trustworthy, and authoritative. Also, the biblical revelation may be seen to be progressive in nature while at the same time maintaining its basic unity and purpose. He attempts to show the unity of the Bible by giving an exposition of each book.—*Thomas G. Smothers, seminary student, Louisville, Kentucky.*

A Layman's Harmony of the Gospels

John F. Carter (26b), \$4.50

This book represents solid, scholarly work by an intelligent and competent conservative. It would be very helpful to college students and Sunday school teachers in their study of the life of Christ. Especially valuable are the many full notes, which make the work a popular type commentary. It contains an assembling of New Testament study material from many sources. Even pastors would find the book most useful.—Howard P. Colson, *Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Paul and His Letters

J. Winston Pearce (26b), \$2.95

Tolstoi declared: "The only significance of life consists in helping to establish the kingdom of God," with which many of us heartily agree. After reading this captivating and rewarding volume of sermons, I understand anew how the great apostle pointed "the more excellent way." I thank Dr. Pearce for his surpassing insight and his facile, convincing presentation of the everlasting Good News for our changing, distraught world.—Louie D. Newton, *pastor, Druid Hills Baptist Church, Atlanta, Georgia.*

The Letters to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon

William Barclay (8w), \$2.50

William Barclay's works always make for interesting and helpful reading. This little volume in the *Daily Study Bible Series* is no exception. Barclay combines clear and simple exegesis with illuminating exposition and application of the biblical message. His aim is to make available to the average student the results of modern scholarship relative to these epistles. He succeeds in his aim. Sunday school teachers and members, college and seminary students—everyone who wishes to learn more about the pastoral epistles will rejoice in this volume and in the entire series.—Wilbur C. Lamm, *Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

The Letters of James and Peter

William Barclay (8w), \$2.50

Dr. Barclay sets forth a clear and comprehensive commentary on these epistles. He provides a full outline and thorough introduction to each epistle. His treatment is largely expository but displays a clear knowledge of the Greek language. It will be easily read and understood by lay readers, since Dr. Barclay does not burden the reader with technical exegesis or excessive use of words.

The author shows his acquaintance with the works of other scholars and presents their views fairly. He takes a rather conservative viewpoint in his interpretation, and, at the same time, presents the difficulties inherent in both conservative and liberal views.

The work would be welcomed by Baptists. It will prove helpful to professors, pastors, teachers, and all Christian students of the New Testament.—Wilbur C. Lamm, *Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

The Making of the Bible

William Barclay (1a), \$1.00

The first volume in a series of twenty-two which sets forth in nontechnical language how the different books came to be accepted in the Canon.

The author of this volume is William Barclay, the well-known English scholar. All religious teachers will be interested in this book.—D. D. Smothers, *pastor, First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, Tennessee.*

Dake's Annotated Reference Bible

Finis J. Dake (1z), \$7.95

One claim made for this book, that it "involved years of patient research and preparation," will not be disputed. The compiler has assembled an amazing quantity and variety of material, which is printed in a narrow reference column adjacent to the King James's text. Some of it is of value, but much is speculative and irrelevant. It is difficult to separate the wheat from the chaff.

Interpretations are from a rigid dispensational point of view. Though described as a "reference Bible," the volume covers the New Testament, Daniel, Psalms, and Proverbs only.—Donald F. Ackland, *Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

The Good News

C. L. Mitton (1a), \$1.00

The Good News is the thirteenth volume in a series of twenty-two dealing with the entire Bible. This volume deals with the Gospels in a very clear and concise way.

The earthly ministry of Jesus is surveyed as recorded in the Gospels of Matthew, Mark, and Luke.

The author points to the power of the records to witness to Jesus as the author and finisher of our faith.—D. D. Smothers, *pastor, First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, Tennessee.*

The Four Gospels as One

David H. Yarn, Jr. (9h), \$4.50

This work is an attempt to provide a single, continuous account of the life and ministry of Christ, using the four Gospels. This is not a harmony of the Gospels in the strict sense but a synthesis of the four books. It does not give parallel accounts but the most complete account that, in the mind of the author, was given in one or the other of the Gospels. Nothing but Scripture is used in the manuscript. Useful for reading purposes for individuals.—Millard B. Box, *pastor, First Southern Baptist Church, Yuma, Arizona.*

DOCTRINAL THEOLOGY

The Apostles' Creed

J. T. Wiersma and J. W. Schulte Nordholt (8w), \$1.65

An excellent treatment of this ancient creed bringing its statement of the Christian faith to us today. Part 1 is a penetrating and incisive exposition of the Creed, while Part 2 is a treatment of it as found in art. This reviewer can appreciate Part 1 better, due to the fact that he is not well versed in sacred art.

The Apostles' Creed, while not a part of Holy Scripture, does point up basic Christian convictions generally held through the years. Its statement of that faith is needed today when vague and uncertain ideas produce confusion.—Owen F. Herring, *professor of New Testament, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.*

Jesus of Nazareth

Gunther Bornkamm (9h), \$4.00

This is a history of Jesus based upon the tradition of the Synoptic Gospels. The author's primary objective is to demonstrate that the Gospels do give an authentic knowledge of the historical Jesus and that such great New Testament concepts as the messianic character of Jesus and the doctrine of the church have their origin in the teachings of Jesus himself.

Bornkamm is well aware of the historical problems involved in such a study as this, and he deals with the critical problems masterfully. The work shows a deep insight into the nature of the person and teachings of Jesus, and it is inspiring as well as interesting reading.—Robert B. Barnes, *professor of Bible and Greek, North Greenville Junior College, Tigerville, South Carolina.*

New Life in the Church

Robert A. Raines (9h), \$3.00

This volume has to do with what the author calls the need for "conversion" within the church. In Baptist terminology this would have to do with a reconsecration on the part of the powers of the Christian life designed toward a more effective service for Christ through his church. One has to read this volume with the knowledge that the background of the author is that of a group which believe that one can be reconverted after the initial experience. The reader will have to read into the word conversion the idea of reconsecration rather than a new experience of regeneration. However, it is a very stimulating work, and can be read with profit if one reads it discriminately.—H. H. Hobbs, *pastor, First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.*

In Christ

E. Stanley Jones (1a), \$2.50

The thesis is, to use the author's words, "If people are 'in Christ' they have eternal life; if 'outside Christ' they have eternal death." The thesis is developed by a systematic discussion of the places where "in Christ" appears in the New Testament. The book is divided into readings of a page a day. The following topics of daily readings show how the thesis is developed. "Who is Christ," "The Christian Way," "In and Out of Christ—Two Worlds," "The Door," "The Free Gift of God," "Redemption in Christ," "Faith in Christ," "Love in Christ," "Abundant Life in Christ," "One Body in Christ," and "In the Lamb's Book of Life."

The author's position is acceptable to Baptists, except for two contradictory statements in the introduction. This book has good thought to offer on dedication of a life in Christ to the pastor and layman.—*Burl McMillan, pastor, Armona Baptist Church, Alcoa, Tennessee.*

This Is Protestantism

Arthur Mielke (6r), \$2.50

The author displays the good scholarship evident in most Presbyterian ministers. The book deals with the Protestant movement from the standpoints of its main principles of belief and the results of these beliefs in their impact upon society. The five principles discussed are justification by faith, the priesthood of believers, the authority of the Bible, sacredness of every vocation, and right of private judgment. The two richest fruits of Protestantism discussed are public education and political democracy.

The book does an excellent job of contrasting and defining Protestant as against Roman Catholic belief in regard to these principles. The history of Protestantism and Roman Catholicism is included to the degree that it is needed to develop the above mentioned principles. Some Baptists might be disappointed in that the author includes Baptists as just another of the Protestant denominations. However, I feel that all will agree

this historically accurate and well-written book has achieved the purpose of its author and is well worth reading.—*Robert N. Hammons, pastor, First Baptist Church, Clinton, Oklahoma.*

PRACTICAL THEOLOGY

Christ Liveth in Me and Game with Minutes

Frank C. Laubach (6r), \$1.00

Christ Liveth in Me sets forth a doctrinal position which becomes his proposition, which is that a Christian can have Christ living in him all the time. In a rather dry manner the author proceeds to prove this proposition, and from it to draw seventeen corollaries. The strength of the book, if any, is to be found in these corollaries based on his thesis of proposition. Yet another weakness of the book is that one gets bogged down in the mire of the corollaries. In the second section of the book, the author attempts to give practical suggestions for practicing the presence of Jesus. He says that a few minutes a week given to thinking about Christ by one fourth of the people is not saving our country or our world. He says that Christians need to practice abiding with Jesus and to play a game at it by which they are constantly checking to see how many minutes out of each hour or how many seconds out of each minute they are spending with Jesus. There have been many books written on practicing the presence of Jesus or on spiritual exercises, most of which are more practical than this particular one. I doubt if much good will come to anyone who reads this book, although the proposition is well taken.—*James Basden, Commission on Human Welfare, Grand Prairie, Texas.*

For Better Church Members

Eugene May (14b), \$1.50

The author says that he writes this book with the hope that the reader may have a growing joy in a growing stewardship of life. The book has a devotional approach to the following subjects: The Christian Must

Pray, Sustaining the Soul Through Worship, Why Do We Have the Church, and Why Am I Here? The chapters are loosely knit and do not hold together well. The reader gets the impression that he is reading "the same old thing" rather than a fresh, stimulating approach to familiar subjects.—Howard B. Fosbee, *Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Hear Our Prayer

Roy Pearson (6m), \$3.75

Those who think of prayer as being partially directed at the congregation, or at least given for the help of the congregation, will find much value in this book. The prayers are grouped as follows: prayers in the vestry, prayers of invocation, pastoral prayers, prayers at the offering, before the sermon, after the sermon, at the close of worship, and for the sacraments and ordinances. Under this last subhead, prayers for most every Holy Day, recognized in any type of communion, are furnished. Though Dr. Pearson is of the liberal school of theology, a cursory examination does not reveal any taint of heresy or question of orthodoxy as Southern Baptists would think of it.—F. F. Norfleet, *Paducah, Kentucky.*

Heart in Pilgrimage

Reginald Cant (9h), \$2.50

This brief book of nine chapters by an English minister is designed to make Christians keenly conscious of their need for a serious, consistent, soul-searching prayer life. The author insists that Christian holiness, meditation, and Bible reading are distinctly related to prayer in all its forms. No prayer method will suit all people. There always will be a difference between wishful thinking about God and real power to him. The author urges every Christian to pray whether he feels anything unusual or not right at the time. A prayer life increases in intensity as the *prayer* keeps on praying.

Prayer is needed by and effective for ordinary people. The Christian who prays alone should relate this to corporate worship. Materials helpful in worship should include Bible

lessons, psalms, or hymns. Perhaps the author places strong emphasis upon Holy Communion as the straight-line channel to God, a position common to the so-called liturgical churches. He who prays most effectively believes without the slightest doubt that God is near to him.—L. H. Tapscott, *state Brotherhood secretary, Dallas, Texas.*

When We Worship

Robert T. Fauth (23c), \$1.50

This book does not have much to recommend it as far as a Baptist church is concerned. It deals more with the machinery and things of worship and not with the act itself. There is a whole chapter on feast days, another on furnishings, and so on. The book contains ten chapters, and only the last four deal with the worship in a manner that would mean anything to us as Baptists. Most of the language of the book is completely unfamiliar to our readers.—Mrs. Madge Almand, *floor supervisor, Baptist Book Store, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Seven Words to the Cross

Robert F. Jones (5k), \$2.00

A unique presentation of the incidents surrounding Calvary. With a vivid imagination and keen insight, the author stands in the shadows of the cross and reads the thoughts of the passers-by as they interpret for themselves the happenings on Golgotha, the day Jesus was crucified. This is a fresh book on a much written subject.—Andy F. Hardy, *pastor, Woodward Avenue Baptist Church, Muscle Shoals, Alabama.*

The Upward Calling

Reginald E. O. White (1e), \$3.50

The subtitle to this volume is "Meditations on the Christian Life," descriptive enough in one sense, and yet misleading in another. One may think of a meditation as a spiritual tranquilizer, soothing to mind and spirit. But these meditations contain more than reassurance and comfort; they are stimulating, too—vitamin shots rather than soporifics. Those who have read Mr. White's other books will be inclined to say, "He has done it again."

With deep spiritual insight, based on profound knowledge of the Scriptures, he uses words with grace and power to convey important truths. He addresses himself to Christians; and in a series of thirty-seven brief chapters discusses duties, goals, motives, resources, and rewards for worthy living. For its qualities of spiritual perception and literary charm, this book deserves to become a classic.—*Donald F. Ackland, editor, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Moments with the Master

John Lewis Sandlin (6r), \$1.95

This is a unique little book of devotions. The arrangement of materials is splendidly done. The work combines good content and readability. Families would profit by the purchase of the book for table devotions. I regard it as superior in its own category.—*Andrew M. Hall, pastor, First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, Arkansas.*

Conversation with God

H. A. Hamilton (1a), \$1.75

This little book is just what the title implies—a "How-to—" book about prayer. The author writes as if he were sitting and talking to you face to face. It is natural and easy. He makes helpful suggestions.

I felt the book improved as it went along. The choice of Bible characters to illustrate his points was good.

This is a book which should be helpful to Christians who want to develop a more personal relationship with God through prayer.—*Edgar M. Arendall, pastor, Dawson Memorial Baptist Church, Birmingham, Alabama.*

Adult Devotions

Wallace Fridy (1a), \$1.75

This is a volume of short sermons (or long devotions). The most valuable contribution is the freshness of expression which marks the author's style. The ten messages which are prepared for special days seem to be particularly needed in this generation.

With each sermon, the author has made suggestions about aids to worship. These include hymns, a Scripture passage, and a prayer.

This book should be a valuable help to people who are called upon to arrange for assembly programs.—*Glenn Yarbrough, director of religious activities, Georgetown College, Georgetown, Kentucky.*

Jesus Says to You—His Eternal Wisdom and Its Meaning Today

Daniel A. Poling (6m), \$2.95

Dan Poling's fans need no confirmation of his ability to write well, and especially in the realm of epigram and poised, pungent paragraphs. This book of forty short essays will be very helpful for anyone looking for devotional material. The illustrations which come from Dr. Poling's own experience doubly enhance the book. Within these pages are the stories of the dying doe, the girl who was freezing to death from a childhood disease, and other somewhat unusual illustrations.—*Frank F. Norfleet, Paducah, Kentucky.*

PASTORAL THEOLOGY

Key Next Door

Leslie D. Weatherhead (1a), \$3.50

Key Next Door is a book of sermons preached by Dr. Leslie D. Weatherhead, pastor of City Temple, London, for twenty-four years. These sermons were preached toward the close of his ministry. After reading the book, I have not gotten a single new idea or a new illustration.

There is much that is objectionable in the book. Dr. Weatherhead considers many hymns and much of the Bible out of harmony with the mind of Christ. He says, "Some passages in the Bible in the light we have now are quite untrue, others very misleading, others have been mistranslated, while some passages are sublime; and we feel that their value will never deteriorate."—*Harry P. Clause, pastor, Bedford, Virginia.*

Wherefore Art Thou Come?

James T. Cleland (1a), \$2.50

The author selects eighteen meditations written especially for the communion service, plus an epilogue giving advice for preparing and

using such meditations. These meditations concentrate the attention of the congregation on the reasons for, and meaning of, the Lord's Supper.

The author supplies valid information which gives the customs of some denominations as related to their interpretation of the Lord's Supper. John Wesley believed that the Lord's Supper was a converting and confirming ordinance. One instance related it as a fellowship and reunion sacrament of secular nature.

This book is for ministers who want perceptive, thought-provoking meditations for use in the church service. The author's position would *not* be generally acceptable to Baptists, since it does not embrace Baptist belief.—*Thomas E. Ervin, Jr., Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Preaching on the Books of the Old Testament

Dwight E. Stevenson (9h), \$3.95

Dwight Stevenson is not a stranger to the literary field. He has already written a book on the same plan as this one except on the New Testament books. This book is a sermon source material book of the highest order. It will shed light on the complete book or the major themes of the Old Testament.—*B. Carter Elmore, pastor, Rayon City Baptist Church, Old Hickory, Tennessee.*

The Answer of Faith

Kai Jensen (19h), \$2.50

Kai Jensen is pastor of a Lutheran church in Denmark. The book is composed of eight sermons that are very practical and can be used to put meaning and purpose in man's life. The titles are as follows: "What Can Christianity Offer Modern Man?" "Does Life Have Meaning?" "Is Each Man Saved by His Own Faith?" "Is Faith Opposed to Reason?" "How Do I Obtain Peace With God?" "How Is Everyday Christianity Practical?" "On God Alone," and "Eternal Longing and Faith in Christ." These are excellent sermons on faith with helpful illustrations. The author being a Lutheran presents their teachings on baptism

and the Lord's Supper which the Baptists cannot accept. This book would be helpful to all Christians, especially pastors.—*James T. Shirley, pastor, First Baptist Church of St. John's, St. Louis, Missouri.*

Living All Your Life

John A. Redhead (1a), \$2.00

This is a book of fifteen sermons. The first chapter, "How Can I Live All My Life?" gives the theses of the book: We all want fullness of life.

In this first chapter the author discusses four dangers which are menacing to life, then in all the other chapters he deals with some aspect or related subject to this business of living a full life. I find nothing new or exceptional in this book. If one needs a book of sermons to read for help in preparation for sermons or if one enjoys the reading of sermons, one would enjoy this book. Some of the sermons are textual, others are topical.—*John R. Cobb, Inverness, Mississippi.*

Communion Messages

Frank S. Mead (6r), \$2.50

This book is a compilation of thirteen messages that either pertain to the Lord's Supper observance or serve as messages of meditation to be used at the time of the observance. The messages are written by men representative of several of the major denominations.

I would consider these messages to be especially helpful to pastors who are interested in a fresh approach to this important time in the life of the church. Because of the wide variation in approach given by the various authors of the messages of the book, it is doubtful that anyone will find himself in perfect accord with all that he reads. The reader will be stimulated in his consideration of the significance of the observance and his own responsibility in making this service one of great importance to those who participate.—*H. Byron Bruce, pastor, Memorial Baptist Church, Columbia, Missouri.*

Love So Amazing

D. Reginald Thomas (6r), \$2.50

Occasionally, a book of sermons comes out that is different. Here is one such volume that is a delight and a joy. A Welsh Presbyterian presents here the gospel of Christ with directness, compassion, and an interesting approach.

In every sermon, Mr. Thomas brings out the great truths of the Bible with vivid imagery and expression. He has a way of expression and viewpoint which causes the reader to think, "Now why didn't I think of that?" The sermon on temptation is worth reading again and again. And his gentle irony as he characterizes those who are looking for an easy religion, causes any reader to search his own soul. His chapter on God's servants is a review of the diversity in human kind that God uses mightily. And the sermon on the pain of Christian growth is painful pleasure indeed.

Other sermon chapters that stick in the consciousness like sandbars are the ones on the world judging Christians and prayer. The man just can't seem to miss. Preachers, church leaders, and young people will find real inspiration and encouragement in this book.—W. B. Timberlake, *Sacramento, California*.

ECCLESIASTICAL THEOLOGY

The City Church—Death or Re- newal

Walter Kloetzli (42m), \$3.75

This book is a fascinating interpretation of the findings of an intensive study of Lutheran churches. The study was undertaken by a number of major Protestant denominations, under the leadership of the National Councils' Bureau of Research and Survey.

The survey results point up dramatically the dynamic of urban communities and the plaguing problems that churches face in the changing city.

Case histories of eight churches are presented in detail. The remaining chapters present a multitude of charts, survey results, comparisons, and summary statements of the findings.

Although this study is taken of Lutheran churches, much of the encyclopedic information discovered can readily be used by Southern Baptists. Excellent survey methods are presented along with a comprehensive questionnaire used as a part of the study. This book would appeal to church staff members who are interested in better understanding their urban churches and the sociological factors involved.—Howard B. Fosbee, *Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee*.

How to Operate a Sunday School

R. O. Woodworth (1z), \$2.95

This book sounds strangely familiar. Although the author is from the Fundamental Baptist group, he no doubt has some Southern Baptist background. The book is written in familiar study course book style. It contains about the same amount of material at five times the cost.

The same or similar principles and methods of Sunday school work are crudely set forth here that are found in many of our publications. Although the suggestions are similar, they are different enough to be unnecessarily confusing to the novice in Sunday school work. I would be more inclined to recommend a book of this type if it differed radically from our viewpoint. As it is, we can secure better prepared and more up-to-date material through our present Church Study Course for Teaching and Training. One notable weakness is its absolute failure to mention curriculum.—James V. Lackey, *Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee*.

Planning for Church Music

James Rawlings Sydnor (1a), \$1.25

For a general approach to the organization and promotion of the music ministry, the author has certainly achieved his point. He writes in an easy-to-understand style, is practical at most points, and has compressed each area of discussion into brief, but succinct developments.

Any person having responsibility for setting up a music ministry will find numerous helpful suggestions and ideas that he can use. Of course, there may be such matters as choir location, organ console placement, and other ideas on which there is not unanimity of opinion, but he has so indicated. Therefore many ideas are set forth, and the author leaves it to the reader to select the one which best suits and is adaptable to his church. I can enthusiastically recommend *Planning for Church Music* as a source book for pastors, ministers of music, church musicians generally, and others who have an interest in expanding the church music program.—*Loren R. Williams, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

The Outsider and the Word of God

James E. Sellers (1a), \$4.00

This is a study of evangelism from an entirely new perspective. The categories of thought are those of modern critical scholarship rather than pietistic Christianity. Both the approach of the author and his conclusions are controversial but provide fresh insights of value. The author's thesis is that the problem of evangelism is more complicated today than ever before because in the Western world, the majority of people are inoculated by Christian symbols which have been emptied of their transcendent and transforming message. Thus, whereas second-century Christianity could use pagan symbols as a point of contact issuing in an awareness of the uniqueness of the gospel message, this is not possible today in Western society. The use of mass media of communication for evangelism is sharply questioned. The analysis of the problem is quite clear. The purposed solutions are ambiguous. Thus, the reader must provide his own solutions out of his understanding of the gospel and the "lost" of this day.

This book is recommended because it divorces dogmatics and apologetics in a way which would be helpful to every Baptist concerned with communicating the gospel of redemption.—*Duke K. McCall, president, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.*

The Role of the Bible in Contemporary Christian Education

Sara Little (5k), \$3.50

It is obvious that this book was originally a graduate thesis. Also, as the author confesses, the book presupposes a familiarity with writings and terms in Christian education.

The author presents the historical background and an analysis of the current role of the Bible in Christian education. It is emphasized that Christian education cannot be considered an autonomous discipline and that the structure and process of such education must grow out of its content. This book is not light reading, and it contains no promotional "gimmicks." The chapters, "The Relevance of the Bible" and "The Appropriation of the Biblical Message," will have special value for the serious religious educator.—*Arthur L. Walker, associate professor of religion, Howard College, Birmingham, Alabama.*

How to Develop a Tithing Church

Charlie W. Shedd (1a), \$1.25

Any volume which emphasizes the place of stewardship in the Christian life, the church, and the kingdom is to be encouraged. This volume is written out of the experience of one church in seeking to lead its members to tithe or at least become "proportionate givers." A part of the volume tells something of that church's experience. It outlines a program which is a forward step for that church and for many other churches, but which is partial and sketchy in comparison with programs such as the Forward Program of Church Finance.

Approximately half of the volume is given to statements for the church bulletin, sample monthly pulpit statements, starter ideas for tithing talks to children and youth, sample congregational letters, suggested sermon thoughts, and seed thoughts for development.

It will be of some value to those who have the *Guidebook* and other materials related to the Forward Program.—*Merrill D. Moore, executive-director-treasurer of the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee.*

The Small Church and Christian Education

Rachel Swann Adams (8w), \$1.00

This is a useful resource book for leadership in small churches. It was not written by a Southern Baptist. However, the material is excellent and will find many uses in our small churches. Since the large majority of our churches are under three hundred in membership, this book should have a wide reading constituency. This quote gives an insight in the author's thesis: "The attitude of the church toward its mission in the world is one of the most important factors in its educational work. The small church can be as dynamic as a large one, for it is not size that counts, but the quality discipleship." Features found in the book are advantages, program, administration, facilities, and then adaptations in the small church education opportunities.—*C. Winfield Rich, minister of education, Temple Baptist Church, Memphis, Tennessee.*

Basic Principles of Singing

William C. Rice (1a), \$1.25

This brief discussion of problems frequently encountered in singing seems to be practical and sets forth some generally accepted principles and methods. It is always agreed that this is an extremely difficult subject to give literary treatment without the benefit of oral comments. However, in view of these limitations, the author has achieved well in his discussions. He has set forth some sound, fundamental, generally accepted principles of vocal pedagogy. The author has actually set forth his ideas used in teaching students and training choirs; therefore, they are based on years of practical experience and a successful teaching career. Even though there might not be complete agreement on points, he has said much in these six chapters.

Particularly helpful are the reference materials, solos, and anthems suggested as study materials to supplement the various areas of discussion. This book should be quite useful for general reading, private teaching, and for class voice and choir training.—*Loren R. Williams, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

The Art of Handbell Ringing

Nancy Poore Tufts (1a), \$3.00

This is an excellent, practical, understandable discussion of handbells. There is an increasing interest in handbells, and an ever-increasing number of churches are adding them as a part of the music ministry program and equipment.

Since there are so few books dealing with the subject available, plus the fact that very few musicians have had experience or training in organizing and teaching these groups, any new source of information will be welcomed.

The author deals with many of the questions one would naturally expect—how to start, how to get the bells, how to care for them, selecting members, training the choir, using the choir (benefits to be derived), and a host of similar queries. For those merely desiring to know more about this interesting movement that seems to be very much on the incline, this is profitable, informative reading.—*Loren R. Williams, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

CHRISTIAN CHURCH HISTORY

The Nineteenth Century Outside Europe, Vol. III

Kenneth Scott Latourette (9h), \$7.50

This volume traces the nineteenth-century expansion of Christianity in the two divisions of the world outside Europe. "Larger Europe" is those lands dominated by those who were European by birth or ancestry. The other division is the one in which non-Europeans are in the majority. By virtue of the background of its inhabitants the first division had the earliest and most effective contact with Christianity.

The discussion of "larger Europe" deals primarily with developments in the ideals and practice of the Christian faith. For the non-European world this was a time of expanding missionary outreach. The facts dealing with both areas are encyclopedic in scope but are presented in a very readable fashion.

The great value of the book is the discussion of the roots of movements and developments. In the Americas particularly these were related to such movements as separation of church and state, sectarianism, revivalism, activism, and the social implications of the Gospel. Among the non-Europeans there was the preparation for the present-day dynamic movement toward world power. The fourteen pages of bibliography are of value in themselves.—*Arthur L. Walker, associate professor of religion, Howard College, Birmingham, Alabama.*

Brothers in Christ

Fritz Blanke (33h), \$1.25 paper

This brief monograph deals with the history of the Anabaptist congregation at Zollikon, Switzerland, during its short existence in 1525. Based upon contemporary sources, it is scholarly in approach—assuming in the reader a working knowledge of the church history of the period. The book is, however, short enough that its rather pedantic approach is not stifling. Therefore it would be of interest to Baptist people interested in their denominational antecedents, even though it seems primarily meant for students of church history.

Dr. Blanke is professor of church history at the University of Zurich, Switzerland, and the book has been rendered in fairly comfortable English by Dr. Joseph Nordenhaug of the International Baptist Seminary at Zurich-Ruschlikon.—*Glen M. Swicegood, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Baptist Foundation in the South

William L. Lumpkin (26b), \$4.50

This is a readable and worthy manuscript. It makes a real contribution to the historical background study of Baptists by pointing up the distinctive contribution of the Separate group of Baptists growing out of the Great Awakening. Baptists of today need to know these foundations to be better able to understand themselves and to account for their positions today. Although the author used some secondary sources when he might have used primary ones, he certainly reveals his familiar-

ity with the field. Pastors and laymen, students and teachers—all who are interested in church history will find this book both valuable and fascinating.—*Davis C. Woolley, executive secretary of the Historical Commission, Nashville, Tennessee.*

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND SECTS

Handbook of Denominations— In the United States (Revised, 1961)

Frank S. Mead (1a), \$2.95

After careful examination and close reading, I am prepared to say that *Handbook of Denominations—In the United States* by Frank S. Mead is one of the finest books of its kind that I have ever seen. It has more information packed in shorter space than I have seen elsewhere in print. The alphabetical arrangement by denominations makes it very simple to use. As far as I am able to judge, the information is very accurate and fine. This book should have a wide reading, including all pastors and a large segment of all church membership. I believe the book is above reproach and worthy in every respect.—*Robert D. Hughes, Long Beach 5, California.*

SOCIAL SCIENCES

The Religious Factor

Gerhard Lenski (11d), \$5.00

A thorough study of the lives of 750 Detroit citizens, originally entitled *Religion and the American Metropolis*, and subtitled *A Sociological Study of Religious Impact on Politics, Economics, and Family Life*. Some 165 questions were asked in the study. The answers, their implications, and projections of their significance for the community as a whole are exhaustively explored.

The book may be of interest to pastors, ministers of education, students, and those few laymen who are interested in a sociological study that is not representative of the bulk of Southern Baptist life. Some of the conclusions have direct interest for us. Others have little or no validity except in their own geographical and ethnic context. One would wish that a similar study could be made in Atlanta, Dallas, or Memphis.—*Gomer R. Lesch, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

This Is What We Found

Ralph & Carl Creger (59s), cloth, \$2.00; paper, \$1.75

Here is an astonishing little book—small only in number of pages. The idea is big. It began as a history assignment for Carl Creger, a seventeen-year-old white student in Central High School, Little Rock. His father became interested in the subject and together they collaborated to expand the paper to its present length of sixty-four printed pages. The research ended in not only a study of the history of the American Negro, but in a brief for equal rights and opportunities for Negroes.—*Mrs. William McMurry, Woman's Missionary Union, Birmingham, Alabama.*

Under Orders: The Churches and Public Affairs

Roswell P. Barnes (11d), board, \$2.95; paper, \$1.00

The author's purpose is to analyze the role of the churches in public affairs and to give examples of various types of activity by which they exert influence, so that church members and the interested public will better understand the relevance of the churches and help to increase their effectiveness. His purpose is reasonably well carried out in the first half of the book. The second half is a recital of accomplishments and involvements of the National Council of Churches in public affairs.

Church leaders might find interesting material in the book, which is well written and easy to read.—*Gomer R. Lesch, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

ARTS—RECREATION Recreation

Fundamentals of Day Camping

Grace L. Mitchell (18a), \$4.50

This is the first full-length book directed toward the subject of day camping. Every phase of day camping gets some attention. All suggestions are designed not only for the much needed help they give, but also direct the program to meet the American Camping Association Standard for Day Camps. This book gives basic procedures to follow in establishing the camp, choosing and developing the site, and all phases of administration and programing. There is a helpful chapter devoted to the rainy day at camp. It is a truly significant book in the field. This book should encourage many to venture out on a day camp program and improve the quality of every camp where the book is read.—*Bob M. Boyd, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Handicrafts and Hobbies for Recreation and Retirement

Marguerite Ickie (8d), \$4.00

This book deals with twenty-three different types of hobbies and crafts. The first chapter discusses the question of design and color in craft work. In covering so many different craft subjects, the treatment of each is naturally very rudimentary. The book will serve well as a craft cafeteria, but does not have enough detail to carry the interested craftsman very far. The illustrations are so poor as to be unnecessary. This book would be a helpful guide to a program director, but of little value to one interested in any specific craft.—*Bob M. Boyd, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

DRAMA

Acting Out the Truth

Sarah Walton Miller (26b), \$2.50

I have read this book of dramatic features very carefully, and I am greatly impressed

with the over-all quality of writing, the intellectual and social insights, and the theological soundness of the work. Mrs. Miller has undertaken a very difficult task and has achieved an unusually high level of writing. I feel that her scriptural arrangements for choral speaking are as fine as I have ever read. The author's dramatic sense is excellent. Her program material on contemporary problems may have great value as stimulants for discussion. In one or two of the programs, the speeches tend to be verbose, but generally I was delighted with the skill, the variety, and the depth of vision exhibited in this volume.—*Orlin R. Corey, professor, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.*

LITERATURE

Man of Cyrene

A. H. Johnston (21c), \$3.00

An excellent story about the man who helped Jesus carry the cross to Calvary. This book reveals the difficult living conditions of that day and the faith and hope of those who had accepted and believed in the coming of Christ. A relentless driving force took Simon from his home in North Africa to the Holy Land, where he became forever famous in sacred history. From the very first line, one is compelled to continue reading until the novel is completed.—*Peggy Joyner, saleswoman, Baptist Book Store, Memphis, Tennessee.*

The Shattered Wall

Sallie Lee Bell (1z), \$2.50

Rather mediocre fiction—the story of two young adults, each surrounded by invisible walls of fear from which they are seeking relief. The author's theme, that to live happily one must accept Christ in all areas of life, is sometimes lost in the weak story. The story could possibly interest the Intermediate age group. It would not likely interest adults.—*Mrs. Clara Shirley, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

HISTORY

Biography China Doctor

Raymond S. Moore (9h), \$3.95

This biography of Harry Miller, a medical missionary to China, is excellent in every way. Dr. Miller, affiliated with the Seventh-day Adventist group, has made a great contribution to the medical profession, as well as to evangelism. The book tells in an interesting, readable manner of his many adventures with the Chinese, his having been in China for the most part of the period of 1903-50.

Dr. Miller found that the best way to reach the Chinese was to be as much a part of their culture as possible and to minister to their physical needs, thus enabling their spiritual needs to be met. He was recognized by both church leaders in the States and leaders in the Chinese government as being a real friend of the people. Medically, his greatest contribution was in the development of processes to convert the soybean to a usable product. Recommended for church libraries and general promotion.—*Jacquelyn Anderson, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Kagawa of Japan

Cyril J. Davey (1a), \$2.50

With the death in April, 1960, of Dr. Toyohiko Kagawa of Japan, it is fitting now to have a new and complete biography of a man who was known at one time as the world's greatest Christian. This straight-forward account tells Kagawa's story from his unhappy childhood until his death, in a simple and sympathetic manner. The accomplishments of his life are astounding in the light of his constant ill-health and frail body. The Christian-socialist, pacifist, reformer, mystic was consumed by the compassion of Christ. "I know of no man . . . who so possessed the mind of Christ," wrote a missionary.

Kagawa never desired to be a public figure, but his literary and social work brought him into the public eye, and his ardent pacifism brought him notoriety, hostility, and several imprisonments of short duration. Strong denominationalists could not agree with all his

beliefs, but the reader cannot but be challenged by the utter selflessness and abandon with which he gave himself to evangelism and to the betterment of living conditions for the underprivileged and needy of Japan in the name of Jesus.—*Mrs. Ralph E. Gwin, Palmetto, Florida.*

Protestant Patriarch

George A. Hadjiantoniou (5k), \$3.50

The author tells of Cyril Lucarus' life from the age of twelve until his martyrdom at age sixty-six. The narrative is given in such an interesting manner that one feels as though he had known the Patriarch of Constantinople personally. The intrigues of the Roman Catholic Church and those who promoted them are dealt with quite thoroughly. The machinations that the Roman Catholics used in that day are well worth us looking at in the happenings of our own time.

It would be well if all of our people would read this book when it is released for, even though the Greek church and its people are dealt with, a lesson in faith and courage is shown. In the face of great opposition and danger, Cyril Lucarus, Patriarch and leader, stood for what he felt was right regardless of what others might think or say.—*J. S. Prine, Pasadena, California.*

Trumpet of Salvation

Norman E. Nygaard (1z), \$2.50

This is the life story of William Booth, the Methodist English evangelist who later founded the Salvation Army, and his wife, Catherine, who acted as a stabilizing force to his flamboyant personality. The author has seemingly tried to be an unbiased biographer by presenting the weakness of his subjects, as well as the strength. He gives us fresh, human insight into the life of a minister who met opposition to his evangelistic zeal in the established churches in England.

We follow Booth from a lad of sixteen as he leads a "motley collection of unwashed humanity" into the Wesley Chapel in Nottingham, to the ninety-three-year-old General of the Salvation Army. Eventually his influence spread to many foreign countries. I feel that the author has done a very acceptable

job with his subjects. Personally, I gained a new appreciation for those who crusade in any new field.—*Mrs. Dorothy Murphree, drama director, Dauphin Way Baptist Church, Mobile, Alabama.*

Whom the Lord Loveth

Jane Huff (6m), \$4.95

What can one man do to carry on the vast work of spreading the Gospel? Jim Huff must have asked himself that question many times. As a layman, he had worked for the Lord; but the time came when he must give up a thriving business and enter the ministry. In this book one will find a similarity to the story of Peter Marshall, as one reads of the valiant struggle by this young man to serve God, even in the jaws of a fatal illness. Ministers' wives will feel especially close to Jane Huff, as she accounts their last days together.—*Mrs. Allene Tatum, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

ANCIENT UNIVERSAL HISTORY

Archaeology and the Bible

G. Frederick Owen (6r), \$4.95

People interested in ancient history, biblical history in particular, will welcome this book. The author uses a basic approach in the treatment of his subject, which, while it may tire those very familiar with archeology, offers interesting material for those only less familiar with it or interested only secondarily. In laying the foundation for the book, Dr. Owen discusses the meaning of a scope of archeology, the rise and change of its methodology, preparation for expeditions, and techniques of uncovering buried cities. From this general information beginning, he moves on to show how findings had served to ratify and substantiate the Bible. Discoveries in Assyria, Babylonia, Persia, and Egypt are discussed in regard to their relation to the Scriptures. Although the ground has been covered before in similar works, this is a book which pastors and interested laymen will find both enjoyable and informative.—*A. B. Cothran, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

NEW from Broadman

BAPTIST FOUNDATIONS IN THE SOUTH

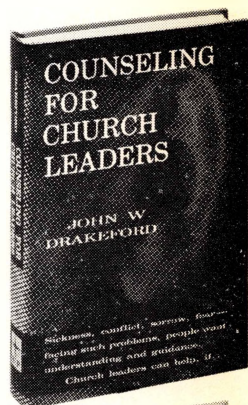
by William L. Lumpkin

This book deals with a phase in American church history that has never been adequately treated—the influence of the Separates on Baptists in the South from 1754 through 1787. Beginning with the Great Awakening in 1754 in New England, *Baptist Foundations in the South* traces the growth, influence, and persecution of this heroic and determined group struggling to establish religious liberty as an American constitutional principle. (26b) **\$4.25**

COUNSELING FOR CHURCH LEADERS

by John W. Drakeford

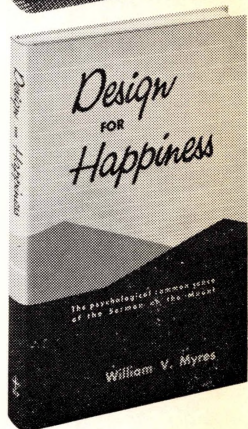
You'll want to recommend this new book to active lay leaders in your church. It instructs the nonprofessional counselor in understanding himself, in understanding others, and directs him in problem-solving techniques. It introduces the idea of using lay counselors to supplement the counseling ministry of the pastor. Dr. Drakeford explains many modern techniques which the layman can successfully use. (26b) **\$2.95**



DESIGN FOR HAPPINESS

by William V. Myres

Jesus *intended* people to be happy, says the author of this intriguing new book—and his Sermon on the Mount is actually a guide to happy living. *Design for Happiness* is a book for our time, pointing up the practical applications of Jesus' teachings without neglecting their religious and moral foundations. It's a book you'll read, and think about—then read again. (26b) **\$2.50**



Order from or visit your . . . BAPTIST BOOK STORE

ALABAMA
Birmingham
Mobile

CALIFORNIA
Fresno
Atlanta
Savannah

GEORGIA
Louisville
Owensboro

KENTUCKY
Jackson
Missouri
St. Louis

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Mississippi
Kansas City

NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque
Oklahoma
Tulsa

OHIO
Columbus
Oklahoma City
Tulsa

SOUTH CAROLINA
Columbia
Greenville
Tennessee
Chattanooga

TEXAS
Dallas
Fort Worth
Houston
Lubbock
San Antonio
Virginia
Richmond
Roanoke

SUMMER STORES: Ridgecrest, N.C. Glorieta, New Mexico



SPECIAL COMBINATION OFFER

A LAYMAN'S HARMONY OF THE GOSPELS } BOTH FOR
plus BROADMAN COMMENTS, 1962 } ONLY **\$5.95**

BROADMAN COMMENTS, 1962 by H. I. Hester and J. Winston Pearce

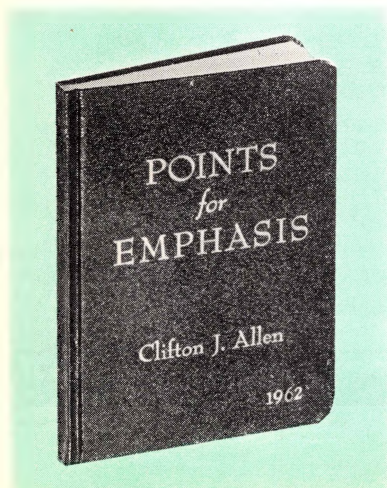
Two outstanding writers and Bible scholars team up again to give you one of the finest helps available on the International Sunday School Lessons.

Broadman Comments, 1962, includes for each lesson: • the complete printed Bible text • clear outline and thorough discussion • apt illustrations and pointed application of truths to today's needs • helpful visual aid suggestions. Regular price, \$2.95

A LAYMAN'S HARMONY OF THE GOSPELS by John Franklin Carter

A parallel arrangement of the Four Gospels as translated in the American Standard Version of the Bible. This shows where the Gospels come together, where they differ, and what is distinctive about the approach of each to the same event. Extensive commentary-type notes, clear organization, direct style. (26b)

Regular price, \$4.50



ANOTHER FAVORITE . . .

POINTS FOR EMPHASIS, 1962

by Clifton J. Allen

Now in its 45th edition, this handy pocket-sized commentary is popular with Bible students everywhere. Based on the International Sunday School lessons, it gives complete Scripture passages, the main lesson points, "Truth to Live By," and daily Bible readings for each lesson. Only, **95¢**

Take advantage of this special offer—order today from your

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

(See back of this page for book store addresses.)

18-5732